

FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	29-40	Father Farrell	27
Bay Lights	35	Jazz Tides	33
Calendar of events	38	Letters to the editor	2
Church directory	27	Obituaries	26
Classified	41-43	On Stage	32
Crossword Puzzle	30		

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 39

September 29, 1988

City council meeting may set longevity record

By NANCY HILLS

BRING YOUR sleeping bags and pack a boxed dinner for the next Carmel City Council meeting.

With an almost 600-page agenda, the city council will begin its monthly meeting early, at 2 p.m., Tuesday, Oct. 4 in Carpenter Hall. To allow the most people to attend the public hearings, those will begin at the regular starting time of 4 p.m.

The last public hearing will allow citizens to speak on the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway project.

Eight of the nine public hearings are appeals of planning commission decisions, including the approval of Glenn and Marian Leidig's retail/apartment project on San Carlos Street and Seventh Avenue.

Major issues or projects on the agenda include:

- **Handley property.** An announcement of a special closed session Monday, Oct. 3 to discuss the acquisition of the \$2 million to \$2.5 million Thomas Handley property may change the nature of a scheduled report on the status of the negotiations.

The Oct. 4 agenda item is listed as a report on the negotiations for the purchase of the approximately 1-acre property on Junipero Avenue between Third and Fourth avenues.

There is also a report from Councilmember Robert Fischer, committee member, about possible uses for the property.

One concern for those who object to the city purchase of the land is that the city has no specific public use for the site.

The council's increased closed session discussions and negotiations about the land indicates that an agreement to either purchase or not purchase the property is near.

"Negotiations have been going on for approximately a year and it was the sense of the council that a status report should be made to the community," City Administrator Doug Schmitz explained before the special Monday meeting was scheduled.

The council can make the decision to buy the property without a public hearing on the matter.

"We had to start the negotiations in good faith and we didn't start until we were sure that the public wanted to buy," Mayor Jean Grace said. "I think the council had to make that decision earlier in the process."

Both reports are the first items scheduled for the 2 to 4 p.m. session.

There was no announcement forthcoming from a special closed session conducted about three weeks ago on the Handley negotiations.

The city formed a non-profit corporation to issue the bonds to buy the parcel at its August meeting. If an agreement is reached, estimates of the cost to the city for the property range from around \$400,000 to \$500,000 a year for many years to come.

- **Sale of two city-owned lots on Lincoln Street and Sixth Avenue:** The council is scheduled to hear the report from the planning commission that the sale of two lots originally intended for a library annex is not in compliance with the general plan.

This report and a vote on the issue is the third item scheduled for the 2 p.m. session.

The planning commission will take its final vote on its reasons for finding the sale of the property against the general plan when it meets after press time Wednesday, Sept. 28.

A draft of its resolution states that the commissioners found that though the lots are zoned R-1, they deemed that public use of the

land is the best use, it is needed to maintain public parking, and the property has some excellent views. The resolution also states that the "city council has not adopted a five-year capital improvement program, a land acquisition procedure and priorities for the sale of city properties" as required by the general plan.

The council agreed at its June budget meetings to consider selling the two lots now used as an informal dirt parking lot to raise money for capital improvement projects.

The council was mainly concerned about money to purchase the Handley property.

The lots, zoned residential, were appraised at \$250,000, about \$120,000 less than the city paid for them in 1980 and 1981.

However, the city can sell them to the highest bidder, and it is possible to raise \$400,000 in the sale. That would cover at least one year's payment on the Handley property purchase.

"My feeling is that the community feels they want the Handley property more than those two lots," Grace said. "You can't have everything you want and the city can't afford to keep those two lots and pay for everything else."

Grace said she would have to hear what the planning commission based its decision on before making a final decision.

"I will have to see what their findings are because I certainly respect the planning commission's decisions," she said.

Grace said, in her mind, an "above-ground parking" lot is not the same as open space or a park.

The city, if it retains the lots, might continue to pursue a joint venture with the Pine Inn to construct an underground parking facility with a park on top, Grace said. It could also rezone the property to commercial use to get a higher price.

"I think that the planning commission's advice that the sale is not in accord with the general plan might be good advice," Councilmember Elinor Laiolo said. "I certainly don't think those lots should be sold at a loss."

Councilmember James Wright stated that the planning commission's ruling "doesn't bother" him.

The city might wish to keep the lots because "I think at one point there might be some public purpose for the land," he added. "Part of the reason for selling them was money for projects with a higher priority."

The lots were purchased for the library annex, he explained, and with the purchase of the Crocker Bank building "that issue is resolved."

- **Two resolutions establishing permit-only parking in the senior citizen housing project underground garage:** The council will consider a resolution and fee to make all 37 parking spaces in the city-owned garage on Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue monthly permit parking.

Because the facility is relatively small, garage consultant James C. Jeffery in May 1986 recommended that parking in the garage be long-term to avoid congestion within the garage itself.

Permits should be at least \$30 a month and probably higher.

- **Appeals.** The Carmel Residents Association, through Clayton Anderson, has appealed the planning commission's approval of a retail/apartment building with underground garage that will replace the Mobil Service Station on the corner of San Carlos Street and Seventh Avenue.

The application had stirred controversy over the city's parking standards in the commercial district.

The CRA appeal states that the project violates the general plan because it does not provide enough off-street parking in its underground garage. It does, however, meet the code requirements.

The general plan states that the city "require that all new development provide sufficient off-street parking facilities" and adopt "realistic" parking standards for the type of use as well as for floor space.

The project provides nine spaces in the underground garage and one handicapped space. That is more than is currently required by the code, which mandates one space per every 1,000 square feet of commercial space.

The project has 5,047 square feet of commercial space, a one-bedroom apartment and a studio apartment.

The Liedigs will use the one-bedroom apartment for their own use and rent out the studio apartment.

Though no official new "realistic" or "sufficient" standard has been set as yet, the CRA has maintained that current parking codes are in violation of the general plan. The organization cites reports from traffic consultants Wilbur Smith & Associates that recommended one space for every 500 square feet and one space per every 400 square feet, which was proposed to the Carmel Planning Commission in the March general plan hearing. Additionally, spaces must be provided for the apartments.

According to those standards, the project is anywhere from three to seven spaces short

of what is required to meet the sufficient and realistic parking standard referred to in the general plan.

Francis Lloyd, CRA president, told the council at its last meeting that any project approved in violation of the general plan is illegal and the city "is subject to a lawsuit" if it continues to approve projects that are against the dictates of the general plan. Lloyd added that his statement was "not a threat."

Carmel job and city council hotline now established

STARTING OCT. 5, the city of Carmel will use its "job hotline" telephone number for the public to call for information on city council actions the day after a meeting.

For the past four months people who called 624-7045 got a recording that describes job openings for city positions. Beginning Wednesday, Oct. 5 there will be a new feature added to that hotline.

The Wednesday after the once-a-month Tuesday city council meetings, the job opening recording will be replaced by a recording that states city council actions on agenda. The recording will run the day after the council meetings only.

The city council meets the first Tuesday of every month unless it is rescheduled due to holidays.

Supes approve radar use on Carmel Valley Road

By DAVID LELAND

SOMETIME AROUND the first of the year, highway patrols in Carmel Valley will realize a distinct advantage over speeders — radar.

Earlier this week the Monterey County Board of Supervisors (4-1) adopted a resolution allowing the California Highway Patrol to use radar exclusively on Carmel Valley Road.

Voting against the measure was 3rd District Supervisor Dusan Petrovic, who insisted that radar should be used in his district south of Salinas.

The resolution, a subject of fierce debate in Carmel Valley last spring, calls for a group of valley residents, known as Citizens for Radar, to fund the measure.

"Valley citizens are putting their money where their belief is...on a totally voluntary basis," said Dick Nimmons, president of the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association (CVPOA). He added that pledges currently total \$4,000.

That money will be turned over to the county Department of Public Works, which will then buy the radar guns to be used by the CHP.

The county will pay for upkeep on the radar guns, which runs about \$100 every two years.

Testifying on behalf of the resolution this week were members of the CHP, who, by state law, cannot use radar unless the matter

is approved by the county and the equipment is given to them.

"I personally anticipate a reduction of traffic collisions and a reduction of speed on Carmel Valley Road," said CHP Captain Jim Munson.

Public works department records show that 20 percent of the accidents on Carmel Valley Road during the past five years, of which six have been fatal, involve speeding.

'Any help that we can get addressing the numerous problems should be considered and tried along Carmel Valley Road. This is one small measure in addressing the traffic problems. We don't promise that radar will take care of everything.'

— Karin Strasser Kauffman

So far this year there have been an additional 69 collisions, which have produced one fatality and 28 injuries, according to Nimmons.

Munson said that going the speed limit will

Continued on page 10

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

A 'hack' responds

Dear Editor:

I would like to respond to D. Patrick Gallagher regarding his column last week on the "Vacuum Tube."

Speaking as a member of the "under-educated Hollywood-Hack" family (the New York "Hacks" are distant cousins), I must disagree, Mr. Gallagher, with your view that we are spreading ignorance at a rapid pace all over the viewing public.

Your dissection of the show *Cheers* fails to take into account that the character of Diane Chambers is purposely written to be not as well educated as she would have her fellow employees believe. In fact, Diane and Cliff Clavin, the pompous mailman, are cut from the same comic cloth: the know-it-all who knows very little. If you can bring yourself to do it, Mr. Gallagher, you should watch *Cheers* again. Shelley Long's innocuous Diane Chambers has been replaced by Kirstie Alley's nervous and lovestruck Rebecca Howe, who doesn't speak perfect English but delivers the laughs that comedy is all about.

I must also take issue with your statements regarding *M*A*S*H*. Having been a member of the *M*A*S*H* family for the final two years of its run, and an avid viewer of the show for its entire 11 years, I can only wonder from what planet you received your information. You take great pains to point out that of all the Irish-surnamed characters on the show, only Francis Mulcahy was Catholic. You further state that the other "Irish" characters at one time or another identified themselves as members of other religions. Well, that's news to me. I never saw any of the main characters discuss their religious preferences. And I find it pretty narrow thinking to feel that just because one has an Irish surname one must be Catholic. Unfortunately, there is a war raging in that beautiful country over that very same issue.

Furthermore, Mr. Gallagher, had you been a faithful viewer you would have realized that Father Mulcahy celebrated a Mass every Sunday morning in the Mass Tent, and everyone, regardless of religious background or degree of hangover, attended. (Cpl. Max Klinger, a Lebanese and perhaps Muslim, always saved his prettiest frocks for the Sunday services.)

Your reference to "writers' ignorance" and lack of research struck a particular nerve, since *M*A*S*H* was one of the best written and best researched shows on television. It has the Emmy Awards to prove it. It consistently ranked in the top 10 shows week after week, year after year and has proved to be one of the best-loved shows in the history of television.

*M*A*S*H* dealt with human beings and the horror and futility of war. Its dialogue and actions were real, and it may interest you to know that veterans and medical personnel of the Korean conflict were in most instances the backbone of what you saw on the screen. In addition, the on-set personnel included a medical doctor who was always there to make certain that the technology was right for the time period and that the terminology of the medical staff was correct. Believe me, Mr. Gallagher, we didn't wing it.

I suspect your attack stems from a motive

far less lofty than wanting to save America's youth from the "ignorance" of television writers. Perhaps you've submitted a script and had it rejected. If that is the case, then you should remember this rule of writing: in order to write for an audience you must understand that audience. The films, books, and television shows that have the greatest appeal may not win perfect-grammar awards, but they do reflect the reality and the humanness of people. Not everyone speaks the King's English like an Oxford don, Mr. Gallagher, and life would be woefully boring without color, colloquialisms, and just plain talk.

I advise you to come down out of your own ivory tower and listen to people speak. Listen to the inflections, the mispronunciations, the slang, the dialects, and the rhythms of the language; and, lo and behold, you might find the world is colorful and joyful in its differences.

Incidentally, in the interest of protecting your readers' grammar, you might want to look again at your sentence structure in this column. For example, "Unless you're Irish, most people wouldn't notice a situation that was always of interest to me and many of my friends." (Your second clause ought to agree with your first in person and number.) And you are grammatically illogical in saying, "The others...identified themselves as some other religion." (Persons are not religions.)

Columnist, correct thyself.

Judith Smith-Levin
Carmel

Whimper and bang

Dear Editor:

Caltrans' Hatton Canyon freeway will end with a whimper and a bang.

THE WHIMPER: 87 percent of the traffic will exit at the Carmel Valley Road offramp and encounter two stoplights within 500 feet before proceeding to shopping areas or out Carmel Valley Road. This means delays and traffic backups.

THE BANG: Carmel-bound traffic from the south must make a left turn across 55 mph opposing traffic, ramping down from a new Carmel River bridge, to get to the "southern entrance to Carmel." This means accidents.

Caltrans is now attempting to sell their inept design solely on the basis of improved safety and accident reduction even though the four-lane section of Highway 1 has an accident rate that is less than half the state average for similar highways.

Roger Larson
Carmel

Monstrous design

Dear Editor:

The Hatton Canyon Freeway project is no longer limited to the concern of local citizens.

Since scientists have warned that the destruction of trees is a major factor in the Greenhouse Effect which will raise the earth's temperature by 10 degrees within the next few years, every thinking person must take heed of this emergency.

No agency on this planet has the right to wantonly annihilate 10,000 trees, as Caltrans plans in their monstrous design for the HCF.

We must entreat the California Coastal Commission, as well as the Carmel City Council, to denounce this incredibly destructive scheme.

Beth Garcia
Holland Garcia
Carmel

Clean bill of health

Dear Editor:

I would like to publicly thank the management and employees of the Hog's Breath Inn in Carmel for their excellent cooperation in compliance with our directions to immediate-



GUEST EDITORIAL

By Howard Nieman Jr.

The long and short of it

A CITY council meeting can be entertaining, but not after 10 hours.

That's how I feel about the upcoming Oct. 4 Carmel City Council meeting. Looking at the agenda, this could be the longest in Carmel history. It may indeed last 10 hours, maybe even longer considering the September meeting lasted until past 10 p.m. and it looked short by comparison.

Simply put, Mayor Jean Grace needs to run a shorter, tighter meeting. Much like the saying, "I'd write you short letter if I had the time," conducting a short meeting means taking the time to understand and frame the issues, focus the discussions and limit remarks to five minutes. And that five-minute rule should apply to staff and council members too.

Yet sadly, I understand the majority of city council members were satisfied with last month's council meeting. Yes, it was long. Yes, the public left before controversial items were discussed. However, some individual agendas were accomplished; so the meeting was still a success.

Not so for the public. The public doesn't care about individual agendas. It cares about the process and the decisions and how those decisions affect this city and the people who live and work here.

Not only will next week's meeting probably last far too late in the evening, but

it starts two hours earlier than usual.

The reason city council meetings are held in public is to conduct city business in public view and to encourage public participation and involve the community in the decision-making process. These are fundamental principles of local government which must not be violated or sacrificed for personal reasons.

Council meetings which last hour after hour until 10 or 11 in the evening do not enable us to participate in city government. I doubt any council member thinks clearly and makes good decisions during exhausting meetings like these.

Think about it: who can sit for hours in uncomfortable chairs, straining to hear who is speaking, following an agenda for which you don't have a copy, and waiting for hours for that one thing on the agenda you are interested in. Because, unless you are an active participant in a meeting, long meetings are just not interesting. In fact, they are boring.

On a positive note, the number of residents who observe and participate in city affairs would clearly increase if meetings are short, focused on the issues, and decisions clearly made. And preferably in that order too. Everyone benefits.

The solution is obvious: Shorten the meetings or hold two meetings a month. My choice is two shorter meetings.

ly close the business because of poor sanitation practices and conditions last month. The business was closed for over 12 days.

During the closure period the entire kitchen and food preparation areas were stripped, cleaned, remodeled, and painted. Dilapidated food storage facilities were discarded and new ones, with proper functioning temperature keeping capabilities, were relocated to new, approved areas. A shortened menu was developed. And finally, the entire staff—management and employees—participated in a two-hour food sanitation class presented by the Monterey County Health Department.

It's my hope that this cooperation will continue into the future—for the Hog's Breath Inn as well as the over 700 other food establishments located on the Monterey Peninsula.

Thomas Updyke
Supervising Sanitarian
Monterey County Health Department

give a gift to the community—the view of a young person concerning the "monstrosity in the making," or in other words, the Hatton Canyon project.

It wasn't too long ago I moved to California with my parents. As if it were yesterday, I can recall driving down Highway 1 and thinking to myself how beautiful the highway was, and still is. Yes, some may not think it, or realize it, but the road is a beautiful one. Coming from Cleveland, Ohio, I can assure you that Highway 1 is a scarcity that should not be tampered with.

Is it not right to assume we are becoming blind? Meaning, we don't seem to think or realize it when we talk of how we can save a few minutes of our driving time, rather than finding new ways to give wilderness its allotted time.

I am truly outraged to see that this tasteless project, some call "development," is even being considered.

So when I return home for the holidays next fall, I'm hoping I'll be coming home to the same town as I had left—all 160 acres of handsome pine and wildlife left as they were.

Carol M. Newman
Carmel Valley

Tasteless project

Dear Editor:

As a high school student leaving for college next fall, I thought I'd take it upon myself to

Bill Brown Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald Managing Editor
Anne Papineau Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Joe Guzzetta, John Detro, Ray Mungo,
Sam Colburn, Betty Barron Contributing Writers
Margy Neswitz Society Editor
Adeline Kohn Editorial Assistant
Julianne Wutke, Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson Advertising
Jackie Martinez Production Supervisor
Susan Dodds Typesetting
Gary Shellcross, Cathy Blake Production
Laura Hamilton Advertising Design
Karen Carlson Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCulloch Accounting
Alice Estes Receptionist
Robert Vonesan Circulation
Jim Duerksen Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY

Vol. 74, No. 39
September 29, 1988

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1981, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42; out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Review of building standards goes to planners

By NANCY HILLS

NEW CONSTRUCTION and additions in the residential district received a once-over by the Carmel City Council Tuesday night while builders protested that stricter ordinances will take away any room for creativity.

The council approved 14 separate motions that essentially requested the Carmel Planning Commission to review and consider new standards for construction in the residential district.

The review will include setback requirements, second-story codes similar to new ones established in the commercial district, and lot coverage and total floor area allowed on a building site.

The council also discussed investigating increasing the legal lot size from its current standard of 40 feet by 100 feet and perhaps merging some smaller building sites.

The suggestion was not greeted enthusiastically by the audience.

"That will make everything substandard," one person commented.

The council also suggested that preservation of some significant homes in Carmel could be done through the Architectural/Cultural/Historic Resources Element in the general plan.

The planning commission has a special meeting scheduled on Oct. 19 for residential code review.

In the meantime, the council reaffirmed its support of current design review objectives and rules.

"It is significant that they said they will continue to operate under the current design ordinances and design review policies," builder Chris Tescher said after the meeting. "They could have leaned toward a moratorium and that had a lot of people scared."

The special meeting was an outgrowth of a growing concern by residents, planning com-

missioners and councilmembers that Carmel was losing much of its character to larger houses and poor designs.

Though a wide spectrum of residential district concerns were addressed, the main issue became the maximum size home that can be built on a 4,000-square-foot lot, the standard lot in Carmel. Current codes permits a total of 1,600 square feet of floor space on a 4,000-square-foot lot.

"We have, thanks to the vision of our founding fathers, tiny lots," planning commission chairman Olof Dahlstrand pointed out.

If the maximum-sized house is reduced by some of the setback suggestions made at the meeting "we would have to reduce floor space to close to 1,200 square feet, which is impossible," he added.

Carmel is an evolving community, he said, and it will not stay the same "forever."

"We are going to have to face the fact that there are changes we are not going to like too well."

"Right now, we are scaled down to 1,600 square maximum (on a 40 foot by 100 foot lot). Any less and you make it almost impossible to get a three-bedroom house. That would eliminate housing for families," one audience member said.

"Who do we want to come into the community?" another asked. "If families are given the choice between larger houses in Carmel Valley and 1,600 square feet in Carmel, they will choose the larger house."

Most builders pressed for more intense design review by the planning commission rather than more restrictive ordinances.

Tescher said he thought "the basic response from the people — seems mostly they were builders, realtors and some interested citizens — is that we have plenty of ordinances to handle the problem. What we need is more design review. Most of these big, boxy houses can be handled if they would use design review."

He said that property rights are also at issue in the discussion.

"You can't prevent a homeowner from tearing down his house" to build something more suitable for his needs, he said.

Tescher added that the review gives the city and the builders a chance to deal with some long-standing problems.

"It always seems to be an adversarial relationship between the city council, planning commission and the builders. This is an opportunity to tear down those walls. The builders would be happy to work with the city," he said.

During the meeting, comments by other builders supported Tescher's contention that design review was a more viable approach than greater setbacks and lot coverage restrictions.

"I agree we have plenty of ordinances," one builder said. "What we need is design review."

"You cannot dictate taste through ordinances. I personally feel the need for some mechanism of design review. As soon as you start tightening the rules, you get less and less creative," builder Fred Slaubaugh said.

Mayor Jean Grace responded by stating that in her "personal view, (it) is the open space that is the problem."

The less-visible open space around the homes, she said, "gives us the perception of total buildout."

ALSO AT issue is the loss of upper canopy trees such as Monterey pines, Douglas firs and redwoods.

Since 60 percent of a lot can be covered with impermeable surfaces — that includes patios, walkways, driveways and the home itself — new trees have a difficult time getting established and older trees are cut down to make room for building.

Also, overhanging roofs leave little room for the growth of the trees.

City forester Gary Kelly said that an aerial survey done a couple of years ago shows that "it is obvious that the urban forest appears (as) squares and rectangles on public property around private property."

Kelly said that lower-canopy trees have increased by 22 percent but upper-canopy trees have been reduced by 13 percent.

Since the 3-foot setbacks currently allowed and additional coverage by impermeable surfaces has reduced the amount of land for trees, Grace suggested that perhaps varying setbacks would open up more space.

"Maybe uneven setbacks would help the upper canopy," she said, demonstrating by

drawing a building footprint with one-half 3-foot setbacks and one-half 8-foot setbacks.

The concept was one the council suggested that the planning commission could investigate.

The council also decided to have the city forester review a site before building plans are drawn up to identify significant trees.

The council reaffirmed the present design review standards, but eliminated those standards that were removed during the revision of the general plan.

City attorney Don Freeman warned the council that the lower courts had recently ruled that an ordinance could not be more restrictive than the general plan.

The design review elements that were removed were solar rights, respect for the privacy of the neighbors, retention of private views and that design should "protect and preserve the light, air and open space of the surrounding properties..."

It retains designs that are compatible with the site; relate to a human scale; compatible with the neighborhood; not present an excessive mass and bulk; retain public views; have complementary landscaping; and "should not grant privileges to some sites while withholding them from other sites."

In summary, the council requested the planning commission investigate:

- A sliding lot coverage scale for second stories and a larger lots. The larger the lot the lesser percentage of coverage would be allowed to keep homes sizes from becoming too large.

- Adjustments to side and rear-yard setbacks.

- Expand the beach overlay district to include all of San Antonio Street. The beach overlay district permits a height of 18 feet. The height in residential area is currently 24 feet.

- An ordinance for construction on hillsides.

- Adjustments to site coverage and floor area allowed on a lot.

- Review the general plan for direction on the demolition of some homes, particularly larger, older homes on large lots.

- A clearer definition of a legal demolition. The present code states that if 25 percent, or one wall remains of the original building, it is technically a remodel.

Commission approves new transient and signs ordinances

THE CARMEL Planning Commission Sept. 21 approved its proposed transient rental ordinance and a new sign code and will send both on to the Carmel City Council.

The commission approved an ordinance that makes it illegal to rent a home in the residential district for less than 28 days.

The ordinance is aimed at controlling the use of homes in the R-1 district for tourist accommodations. The provisions in the law state that transient rentals are a commercial use and therefore illegal in the residential district.

The owner, agent and renter could be subject to a fine of up to \$500 a day for every day of the violation if found guilty of renting a home for less than 28 days. The 28-day cutoff was chosen because it corresponds to the number of days in the shortest month, February.

The court overturned a previous transient rental ordinance that prohibited rentals for less than 30 days. The court found that the provision would eliminate long-term rentals (month-to-month) that have no long-term lease.

The council will consider the ordinance later this year, probably in November. The council must approve the ordinance before it can become law.

The sign ordinance increases restrictions on interior signs and clarifies many of the commission's positions on location, size and design of signs in the commercial district.

It also will have to go before the city council.

A proposed subordinate unit ordinance was also reviewed but will return to the commission for further study.

Coastal Commission staff defends reading of EIS

By DAVID LELAND

COASTAL COMMISSION staffers this week defended a decision by Caltrans that provided them with a preliminary final environmental impact statement for the Hatton Canyon Freeway project before it was released to the public.

Some Carmel area residents have expressed outrage that the preliminary final document for the \$26 million project could be read by anybody before the Federal Highway Administration in Washington, D.C. approves it.

The "Catch-22" aspect of the issuance of the preliminary EIS, according to coastal planner Rick Hyman, is that the state Coastal Commission cannot approve the document without seeing it, and the FHA has said that it will not approve the final statement until the Coastal Commission has given its stamp of approval.

"I suppose what they could have done was given us the draft instead of the preliminary final," Hyman said, referring to the document issued about two years ago.

But Caltrans officials said they wanted coastal staffers to have the latest information.

"They're using it as a source to make concept decisions," said Gary Ruggerone, Caltrans environmental planner. "It's not like they were analyzing the document."

According to the staff report issued earlier this week, it becomes apparent that Coastal Commission planners were not influenced by the preliminary EIS.

In the report, the staff recommends that the Coastal Commission object to the portion of freeway south of Carmel Valley Road.

That part of the plan includes the area of Rio Road, which has been the subject of heated controversy because there is no exit to shopping areas around The Crossroads for cars travelling south on Highway 1, while residents have objected to the unsightly elevated freeway design.

The coastal staff takes issue with that area in the EIS, which also includes a new bridge over the Carmel River, primarily because it would encourage development south of the river.

Staffers also claim that the project will result in "substantial visual impact, loss of riparian habitat and loss of agricultural land that a more modest project could avoid."

The staff is recommending that the Coastal Commission direct Caltrans to redesign that portion of the freeway.

Ruggerone said that Caltrans was not surprised by the staff's report and is currently working on a redesign for the area south of Carmel Valley Road, which it will reveal at the Coastal Commission meeting in San Diego on Oct. 12.

BUT DESPITE a report that only agrees with portions of the Caltrans design, some residents are claiming that Caltrans is forcing

the issue and putting the matter on a "fast track."

"These circumstances should be the subject of great concern to citizens and public bodies involved in seeing that an acceptable alternative is found to alleviate current traffic congestion in this area and which does not merely serve the traffic passing through, while leaving us with many of the current local traffic problems plus the added one of an environmentally and aesthetically disastrous freeway in our midst," said Francis "Skip" Lloyd in a letter to Mayor Jean Grace.

And while the document came to the Coastal Commission office in Santa Cruz marked "Not for public release," that changed immediately.

"When Caltrans gave it to us it became part of the application and the application is public," Hyman said. "Anyone can come and look at it."

A copy of the preliminary EIS is now available at the Harrison Memorial Library.

Hyman added that, technically, Caltrans cannot release the final EIS until the Coastal Commission provides its comments sometime after its meeting at 9 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 12, in San Diego.

"There's nothing in there that's privileged information," he said. "They just have to wait for Washington (FHA approval) to release it."

Hyman said that he did not compare the draft EIS and the preliminary final EIS to see how many changes have been made between the two.

Coastal Commission's Hatton freeway hearing Sept. 29

CALTRANS' PROPOSED Hatton Canyon Freeway project is scheduled to be heard at the state Coastal Commission's hearing in San Diego Oct. 11-14, but not before a hearing is held in Carmel first.

The commission has scheduled an informational meeting starting at 6:15 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 29 at the Sunset Center, San Carlos between Eighth and 10th avenues. Project displays will be available at that time for viewing. The meeting will begin at 7 p.m., at which time the public will be given an opportunity to express their views and concerns about the project.

Coastal Commission staff will conduct the hearing; all oral comments will be summarized and presented to coastal commissioners, along with commission staff recommendations, all prior to the October hearing in San Diego.

The commission will also accept written comments, which will also be forwarded to commissioners. Please address written comments to: California Coastal Commission, Central Coast District, 701 Ocean St., Room 310, Santa Cruz, CA 95060, Attn. Rick Hyman.

City plans major road construction on Junipero

By NANCY HILLS

JUNIPERO AVENUE between Third and Ocean avenues may become a place to avoid during the month of October.

The city of Carmel begins a major street and storm drain reconstruction project Monday, Oct. 3 that will cause traffic and parking

disruptions for at least a month and probably into November.

The north side of Fourth Avenue between Junipero Avenue and Mission Street will also be dug up for a period of about a week to replace storm drains.

During the reconstruction, the Monterey-Salinas Transit service bus stop on Mission Street and Sixth Avenue will be moved and trucks rerouted down Carpenter Street and Ocean Avenue.

Junipero Avenue was last resurfaced about 12 years ago, Carmel Public Works Director Jim Cullen said, and has developed areas that could "fail" at any time.

"The primary reason for the repairs is the subsurface failure of the street," Carmel Director of Administrative Services Greg D'Ambrosio explained. "We'll also be replacing all the storm water pipes with new larger pipes. The old pipes are made of metal and are literally rotting away."

D'Ambrosio stated that if the rains return this year, it is possible the old storm drains would not hold.

That is one reason the city has decided to go ahead with the project this fall rather than wait until next spring, though fall is one of the busiest times for many of the businesses in town.

While the city is trying to arrange the construction so at least one side of Junipero Avenue is open at all times to two-way traffic, Cullen pointed out that there is "no way this is going to be pleasant. It will be inconvenient as heck."

To also soften the disruption, the work will be done on a block-by-block basis as much as possible. That will permit public access and use of the portions of the street already completed and/or waiting for construction to begin.

While involved in the infrastructure repair work, the city will add a traffic island, cobblestone curbs and sidewalks from Third to Fourth avenues.

Granite Construction Co. won the contract for the \$408,000 project, which is a part of the city's capital improvement projects.

Traffic detours include:

- On entering Carmel, delivery trucks and buses will be rerouted from the normal truck

route of Carpenter Street to Second Avenue onto Junipero Avenue. The new route will be Carpenter Street to Ocean Avenue.

- Temporary bus stops will be located at the corner of Ocean and Junipero avenues. Incoming westbound buses will stop at the northwest corner of Junipero and Ocean avenues. Out-of-town eastbound buses will stop at southwest corner of Junipero and Ocean avenues.

Signs will be placed at regular bus stops to direct passengers to the appropriate temporary stop. Benches will be available at the new sites.

- Automobiles entering or leaving Carmel via Carpenter Street will have to follow the same route or alternatives that bypass Junipero Avenue.

- Parking along Junipero Avenue will be available on a block-by-block basis as the work progresses.

The project includes:

- Sidewalk, curb and center island construction on Junipero Avenue between Third and Fourth avenues. This portion of the street will be available for traffic during this part of the construction.

- Street reconstruction and resurfacing on Junipero Avenue between Fifth and Ocean avenues and resurfacing of Junipero Avenue from Third to Fourth avenues.

- Storm drain replacement on Junipero Avenue between Fifth and Sixth avenues, and the northside of Fourth Avenue between Junipero Avenue and Mission Street. Storm drain replacement on Junipero Avenue is estimated to take about two weeks, after which the road reconstruction and resurfacing will begin.

For more information, contact the Carmel Public Works Department, 624-3543.

PUBLIC AUCTION

In compliance with Penal Code sec. 535, Commercial Code Section 2328 and 6101-6111, the following 1500 items will be disposed of for lawful money at Public Auction:



**SATURDAY
OCTOBER 1ST
AUCTION 1:00 P.M.**

**CARMEL MISSION INN
HIGHWAY 1 AT RIO RD., CARMEL**

— Preview One Hour Prior —

Partial List

Persian & Oriental Rugs: Over 300 Keshans, Tabriz, Nain, Chinese, Bokaras, Kermans, Silk Quims, Silk Chinese & hallway runners. Sizes range from 2x3 to 12x18.

Oriental Porcelain: Over 500 Pieces. Pair 52" 4 dragon vases, Pair 48" Rose Canton Goddess of Mercy Vases, Fishbowl 14" to 20", Ginger Jars, Garden Seats, Temple Jars, Mother of Pearl Oriental Screens, Tables.

Oriental Furniture: Trunks on black with flowers & birds design, Chest with stand on black mat, 49x12x32; Tables on Antique Finish Red & Black background, Bureau desk on gloss black with garden scenes design, Plum stools, 6-ft. wooden carved horses, etc.

Clothes: Large selection of Peacocks, Roosters, Vases, Horses, miniature Tea Kettles, Snuff Bottles, Etc.

Bronzes: Over 150 Bronzes by Remington, Debut, Mene, Kauba, Moigniez & Rouche. Including a large selection of wildlife Bronzes, Pr. 5 ft. Cranes, Pr. 5 ft. Lions & 6 ft. Standing Horses.

Jewelry: Over 500 Pieces: Diamond 4.65 Ct. Tennis Bracelets, Antique Jade & Diamond Pieces, Men's 18K Platinum & Diamond Rings, Women's Diamond, Ruby, Sapphire, Emerald & Pearl Rings, 14K & 18K Pendants & Necklaces. Plus many others.

Terms: Each piece to be sold individually. Cash, Check & all Major Credit Cards.

Auctioneer: S. Turobiner Lic. No. 0588/T. Ruben Lic. #A1953

Embassy Auctioneers, Inc. Auction Co. Lic. No. C0163 INFO: 818-996-9244



"Diet Center changed my life."



©1988 Diet Center, Inc.

700 Cass Street, Suite 128
Monterey

**Call 375-0620 for a
FREE CONSULTATION**

"I had been overweight all my life until I went to Diet Center."

"I lost 66 pounds last year and I haven't gained it back. It gave me confidence."

Anne Larricq

"Now I understand my body and its chemistry with food, so I can keep my weight under control."

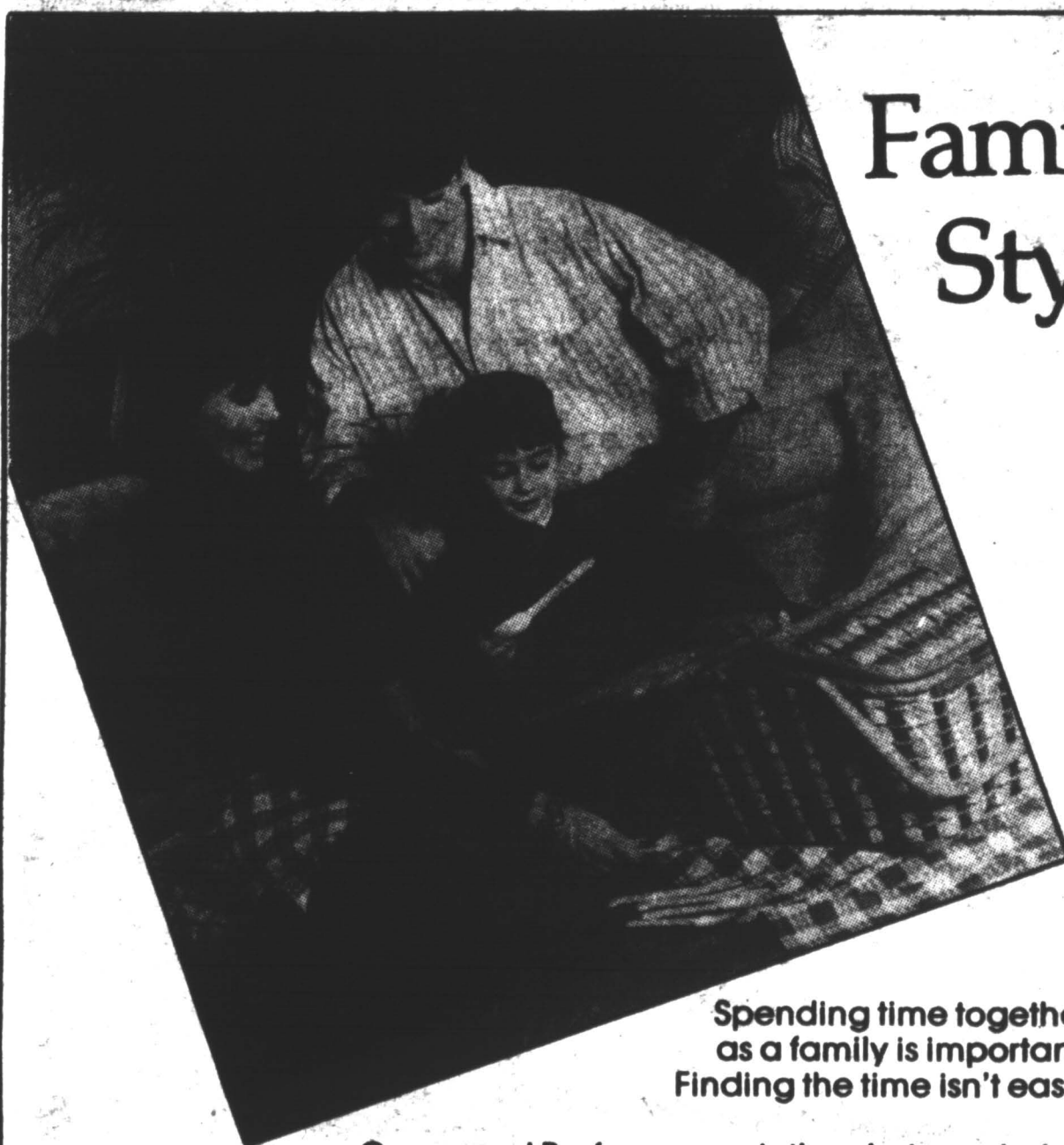
"Other diets give you temporary success. Diet Center lasts."

Whether you want to lose ten pounds or 100, call Diet Center today.

We can change your life.

Diet Center®
The weight loss professionals.

Family Style



Spending time together as a family is important. Finding the time isn't easy.

Command Performance is the obvious choice as your family's full-service styling salon. It's one stop for a professional perm, color or cut.

Command Performance. Family style made easy. Free consultation with every visit. No appointment necessary.

Call today and ask about our Manager's Specials.

Command Performance
STYLING SALONS

We've got the style for you.

Featuring:
Appointments or Walk-Ins
A Nail Artist • A Master Stylist
PAUL MITCHELL • LANZA
FOCUS 21 • MASTERY

373-2729

Del Monte Shopping Center (next to Toys Etc.) Monterey

Supporters of Measure A feel it would save lives

By DAVID LELAND

BACKERS OF Measure A this week continued to stress the importance of a high standardized level of emergency care in Monterey County.

Measure A, to come before voters in the Nov. 8 election, would raise the level of care in emergency situations from basic life support to advanced life support, or emergency workers with paramedic training.

"There is no doubt in my mind that people are dying because we don't have paramedics," said Kim Donnelly, Emergency Medical Services administrator.

An emergency medical technician has only 128 hours of training, while a paramedic must take 1,000 hours within six months.

Having a paramedic in an ambulance is like having an extended emergency room, with the paramedic being trained in administering drugs, utilizing sophisticated equipment and being able to communicate with a doctor or nurse via radio while en route to the emergency room to carry out complex and possibly life-saving instructions.

Measure A is an advisory vote. After the election, each city has the option of joining the county service area, which will be formed by Local Agency Formation Commission (LAFCO) after the Monterey County Board of Supervisors and cities decide their positions.

Currently Carmel, Pebble Beach, Big Sur and Carmel Valley have ambulances staffed by emergency medical technicians.

Measure A would be funded by assessing each household in the county \$12 annually, which would net the county \$1 million a year.

These funds would be used to:

- Start up and operate paramedic ambulance services in areas not presently served by a paramedic system.

- Provide additional training and equipment and improve radio communication system of agencies who support or participate in a paramedic system.

- Strengthen hospital medical supervision of paramedic services.

- Provide coordinated, countywide administration of paramedic services through the county health department's EMS program.

In addition, a benefit charge of not more than \$5 per year could be authorized in a particular area to meet its own unique emergency medical service needs.

Donnelly added that Monterey and San Benito counties are the only jurisdictions of the 58 counties in the state without an advanced life support service.

Fourth District Supervisor Sam Karas stressed that Measure A is in no way trying to usurp local power.

"We are not taking away anybody's authority," he said. "The idea is to save human lives — that's what all this is about."

There is nothing in Measure A that would require the American Red Cross, which services the Carmel area, or the Mid-Valley Fire District, to charge for its services.

Those two agencies are funded through voluntary contributions and if there was an expense incurred a person could bill his insurance company.

Backers of Measure A, which include health-care professionals, fire departments and politicians, hope that Monterey County will follow in the footsteps of Alameda County, which six years ago passed a similar measure by 81 percent vote.



CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

City Announces Major Reconstruction of Junipero Avenue Between Third and Ocean Avenue

Purpose of Projects

The projects are designed to improve the safety of public streets by rebuilding, strengthening and resurfacing Junipero Avenue between Third and Ocean Avenue, the City's primary route for buses, trucks, and other large vehicles. Storm drains will be installed or replaced.

Project Description

On September 6, 1988, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea selected Granite Construction Company as contractor for these projects. Granite Construction will be responsible for overall rehabilitation of Junipero Avenue between Third and Ocean Avenue. The project should commence October 3, 1988 and be completed by approximately November 4, 1988.

Storm Drain Replacement Projects

Project 1: Junipero between Fifth and Sixth

Project 2: North side of Fourth between Junipero and Mission.

Sidewalk, Curbs and Center Island Construction

Project 3: Junipero between Third and Fourth Avenues.

Construction of new walks, curbs and center island planters will take approximately four weeks to complete provided there are no unforeseen construction problems or inclement weather.

Street Reconstruction and Resurfacing

Project 4: Junipero between Fifth and Ocean Avenues

These blocks will be completely reconstructed. Surface pavement and dirt will be removed and new base rock will be added for improved strength. Junipero Avenue between Third and Ocean Avenues will be repaved in its entirety.

PROJECT SEQUENCE

October 3, 1988 The Contractor will begin work on the projects.

October 3-28, 1988 Storm drain installations and street reconstruction.

November 7, 1988 — Project Completion.

Parking During Project

Occasional streetside parking may be available during the project. Parking is available on Junipero Avenue and at the North Lot at Sunset Center.

Parking will be prohibited and the street closed on Fourth Avenues between Junipero and Mission when storm drain installation begins.

Traffic Flow/Trucks and Buses

All vehicles including delivery trucks and buses will be required to use a temporary truck route: Carpenter to Ocean Avenue and Ocean to Junipero into the business district.

All trucks and large vehicles leaving town will be expected to use either Ocean Avenue to Highway 1 or San Carlos south to Rio Road to Highway 1.

Passenger vehicles entering or leaving Carmel will detour the project area via Ocean Avenue or other routes.

Monterey-Salinas Transit

Some Monterey-Salinas Transit bus routes will be altered during the project. Buses normally using Carpenter to Second Avenue to Junipero will be rerouted using Carpenter to Ocean Avenue into downtown. Temporary bus stops will be located on Ocean Avenue and Junipero instead of Sixth Avenue at Mission.

Junipero will be available for travel when construction is not occurring. Parking and traffic movement will be interrupted on Junipero between Fifth Avenue and Ocean Avenue during much of the project.

Cross Streets

Traffic movement on cross streets (Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth) will be interrupted periodically. Only one intersection will be completely closed at any time.

Traffic Detours

Alternate Truck Route

Carpenter at 2nd to Ocean Avenue. Ocean Avenue to Junipero and into the Business District. Vehicles leaving the City should use either Ocean Avenue to Highway 1 or San Carlos south to Rio Road and Rio Road to Highway 1.

Junipero between Third and Ocean:

No parking or travel on Junipero on a block by block basis, subject to closure at any time during the project.

Tentative Dates: October 3-November 4, 1988

Fourth Avenue Drainage:

No parking will be allowed during construction of the storm drain. Fourth Avenue will be closed for 3-5 days.

Tentative Dates: October 10-14, 1988

Intersections:

One intersection will be reconstructed at a time. Each intersection may be closed during construction. Detours will be rerouted to the next intersection.

Tentative Dates: Unknown

Deliveries for Businesses

Business should contact suppliers and delivery persons to inform them of route changes.

The Police Department traffic officers will provide maps and information about traffic flow and detours.

For Information During the Project Contract:

Carmel Public Works Department

P.O. Box 4491

Carmel, Ca.

624-3543

GRAND OPENING

beauty and the beach

This Saturday...

OCTOBER 1

FREE!

All of our services will be available absolutely FREE...



- Body Toning — Passive Exercise
- Body Contouring
- Indoor Tanning
- Hair Design
- Facials
- Nail Care
- Therapeutic Massage

CHAMPAGNE • DOOR PRIZES • 624-9290

26352 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel
At the entrance to The Barnyard

Muster-by-the-Sea set for Oct. 9

THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Volunteer Fire Department will host the eighth annual Muster-by-the-Sea on Sunday, Oct. 8 at Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth in Carmel.

The muster is held annually in conjunction with Fire Prevention Week to help draw the public's attention to the need to practice fire safety throughout the year.

Fourteen Monterey County fire departments are scheduled to participate in this year's muster, including teams from North Monterey County and Spreckels as well as from many Monterey Peninsula departments. These teams will compete in such traditional muster events as bucket brigade, hose cart races, and make-and-break relay races.

The 1988 Muster-by-the-Sea will begin at

11:30 a.m. with a parade of modern and antique fire apparatus on Ocean Avenue, ending at Sunset Center, where the muster activities will take place. There will be information about fire prevention and fire safety, and refreshments will be available.

For more information call 624-1718.

Soon to retire

AFTER TWENTY years, Carmel Public Works Administrative Assistant Lois Jones will retire Oct. 15.

Jones' potluck retirement party is planned for 4 to 7 p.m., Saturday, Oct. 15 at the Carmel American Legion Hall on Dolores Street. The tickets are \$10, primarily for a gift and everyone is asked to bring a dish for the potluck. There will be a no-host bar and coffee and dessert will be provided. Reservations can be made with Mary Jahr-Purvis or Sandy Farrell at Carmel City Hall by Sept. 30.



Party invitation

Carmel Fire Chief Robert Urdike will officially retire Oct. 31 after 27 years of service. The Carmel Fire Department is planning a retirement dinner and no-host bar from 3:30 to 5 p.m., with dinner at 5 p.m. and dancing from 7 to 11 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 30 at the Carmel Mission Inn. Tickets are \$18 per person and includes dinner, a gift for Urdike

and donation for the Carmel Volunteer Fire Department. Persons interested in attending should send mail their checks or money orders by Oct. 22 to the Carmel Volunteer Fire Department, P.O. Box 6418, Carmel, CA 93921, Attention Bruce Meyers.

BRUNO'S

MARKET & FULL-SERVICE & DELI

School Lunches

Fresh Deli Meats & Cheeses
Fresh Baked Breads & Rolls
Lunch-Size Chips
Snacks & Juices
Fresh Fruit
...and more!



6TH & JUNIPERO
CARMEL

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

624-3821

Open
7:30-8 M-Sat.
8-7 Sun.

Back-to-School Night at CMS set for Oct. 4

CARMEL MIDDLE School's annual Back-to-School Night is scheduled for Tuesday, Oct. 4 from 6 to 9 p.m. at the campus on Carmel Valley Road about one mile east of Highway 1.

Carmel Middle School parents will have an opportunity to visit with their children's teachers and attend an informal meeting of

the PTA beginning at 6 p.m. in the school library.

Parents are then asked to gather in the gym where they will hear a presentation by the school band, under the direction of Karen King—starting at 7 p.m.

Various information tables covering such topics as volunteers, PTA membership, student store and the Magazine Drive will be available. Visit these tables and contribute not only your support, but your time and become a PTA member.

Parents will be provided with a copy of their children's class schedule and at 7:30 p.m., parents will follow the schedule to visit the classrooms and teachers.

For more information call 625-2141.

T H R E E H O U R S



The above photos were taken just three hours apart.

And that's all that could be separating you from the smile you've always wanted. A brief, comfortable procedure can close gaps, repair chips, whiten discolored teeth and mask crowding. No shots. No drilling. And these techniques can be done in one visit.

Call Today • Consultations Available

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.
General Practice of Preventative Dentistry



Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111

NEW from Hewlett-Packard

The HP-32S RPN Scientific Calculator
The HP-22S Scientific Calculator for Students



So advanced, they're simple.
Come in and try them today.



"Where You Buy Service Not Just a Product"

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

**PACIFIC OFFICE
PRODUCTS**

475 ALVARADO STREET • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Open Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30 • Saturday 11-3 (Monterey store)
390 E. ALISAL • SALINAS • (Mon.-Fri. Only 9-5)

373-2642 • FROM SALINAS: PH. 422-8497

Commerce Committee OK's sanctuary status for bay

THE COMMERCE Committee recently approved legislation co-sponsored by California Sen. Pete Wilson to protect national marine sanctuaries including California's Cordell Bank and Monterey Bay and study the possibility of granting similar protection to Santa Monica Bay.

"There is near-unanimous agreement in Congress that the administration hasn't been moving quickly enough to designate new sanctuaries and it is time we in Congress do so," Wilson said.

Wilson said only seven marine sanctuaries have been designated for protection since 1972, even though as many as 32 sites were at one time under consideration by the current administration alone.

Commerce Committee action on the National Marine Sanctuary Program included

approval of provisions backed by Wilson and Sen. Alan Cranston to designate the underwater island just outside of San Francisco Bay known as Cordell Bank and the massive undersea canyon at Monterey Bay as marine sanctuaries.

"The Monterey Bay is the largest known underwater canyon—larger than the Grand Canyon—on the North American coast," Wilson said. "Cordell bank is a huge undersea island known as home to a wide variety of corals and rare marine life."

The National Marine Sanctuary Program was established in 1972 to provide for the management of marine areas with key environmental values, including tourism. The Channel Islands and Gulf of Farallones have been designated as sanctuaries off the California coast.

Once an area is designated as a marine sanctuary, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) devises a

usage plan to take into account its unique marine habitat, such as the existence of threatened sea otters and endangered grey whales in the Monterey Bay.

"Just as we acted to protect the Tuolumne River through the Wild and Scenic Rivers Act and 1.8 million acres of California forests under the Wilderness Act, the National Marine Sanctuary Act helps protect invaluable, irreplaceable ocean resources," Wilson said.

The House of Representatives approved legislation reauthorizing the National Marine Sanctuary program, including the designations of Monterey Bay and Cordell Bank and the study of designating Santa Monica Bay, on July 26.

With committee consideration completed, the Senate is expected to vote on the marine sanctuary bill in a matter of weeks.

Wilson is a member of the Senate Commerce Committee.

CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA SPECIAL MEETING OCTOBER 4, 1988 2:00 P.M. (Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center)



I. ROLL CALL (4:00 p.m.)

II. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

A. Receive status report on the efforts to acquire the Handley Property (upper lumberyard) and consider report from the Handley Acquisition and Use Committee.

B. Consideration of report from the City Council Volunteer Recognition Committee on the acceptance and disposition of a \$300 gift from the Japanese Soroptimist International.

C. Receive report from the Planning Commission finding the disposition of Lots 15 and 17, Block 54, not in conformity with the General Plan and provide policy guidance.

III. RESOLUTIONS

A. Consideration of Resolution No. 88-114 establishing (1) permit parking for the underground parking garage at 5th Avenue and Dolores Street and (2) establishing a fee for parking permits.

B. Consideration of Resolution No. 88-115 authorizing a Change Order in the amount of \$20,528 for the Senior Citizen Housing/Underground Parking Facility at 5th Avenue and Dolores Street regarding mechanical garage equipment.

IV. CONSENT CALENDAR

A. Approve the City Council Minutes for the meeting of 6 September 1988.

B. Ratify the bills for the month of September 1988.

C. Adopt Resolution No. 88-105 — Traffic Committee recommendations:

1. Installation of a stop sign on Ocean Avenue at Monte Verde Street to control westbound traffic on a trial basis for one year.

2. Establish a "No Parking" zone on the south side of 3rd Avenue for a distance of 30 feet east of Junipero Avenue.

3. Installation of stop signs on 3rd Avenue to control east and westbound traffic at Junipero on a trial basis for one year.

D. Adopt Resolution No. 88-113 establishing a bail schedule for skateboard violations (\$25.00)

E. Adopt Resolution No. 88-110 accepting the Penal Code requirements relating to the selection and training standards of public safety dispatchers.

F. Authorize a fence encroachment on Torres at 9th Avenue for the purpose of preserving public trees.

G. Adopt Resolution No. 88-111 authorizing the disposition of certain equipment and vehicles (Public Works and Police Department)

H. Receive correspondence from the Carmel Business Association on its Christmas in Carmel promotion

I. Authorization to release Request for Proposals for professional services for the preparation of an EIR for a Parking Garage on the North Lot at Sunset Center.

J. Approve request from the Mayor to endorse nominations to the Ad Hoc Preservation Committee which will prepare a draft ordinance to identify the legal requirements for the Architectural/Cultural/Historical Resources Element of the General Plan. The committee will also determine the composition and qualifications for the membership of the permanent committee. This implements Policy 5-6 of the General Plan.

K. Designate 15 November 1988 as Student Government Day.

L. Adopt Resolution No. 88-112 supporting Measure A on the 8 November 1988 Ballot which will create a County-wide Paramedic Service.

M. Adopt Resolution No. 88-116 establishing a towaway policy during the Junipero Avenue Reconstruction Project.

N. Receive report and adopt the recommendation of the Traffic Committee regarding a request to install stop signs at the intersection of Santa Lucia and Carmelo (The Committee recommends that stop signs not be installed at this time).

O. Adopt Resolution No. 88-117 awarding the bid for the City Hall photocopy machine.

P. Adopt Resolution No. 88-118 authorizing a settlement of industrial injury claim.

V. ADJOURNMENT

The next Regular Meeting of the City Council will be held immediately following the Special Meeting of 4 October 1988.

CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA THE REGULAR MEETING OCTOBER 4, 1988 4:00 p.m. OPEN SESSION (Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center)



I. CLOSED SESSION

As permitted by Government Code Section 54956 et. seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representative.

OPEN SESSION 4:00 p.m.

II. ROLL CALL (4:00 p.m.)

III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS

A. Presentation of a Five-year Service Award to Diane T. White, Director of Community Planning and Building.

B. Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation to Bill Lange for his 18 years of Service to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea (Public Works Department).

C. Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation to Lois Jones, Administrative Assistant to the Director of Public Works, for her 20 years of service to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

D. Report from Assemblyman Sam Farr on Legislative update.

E. Presentation by Bruce Buel, General Manager of the Water Management District, on water conservation and consideration of Resolution No. 88-109 regarding water conservation.

V. CITY COUNCIL AND CLOSED SESSION ANNOUNCEMENTS.

VI. PUBLIC HEARINGS

A. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission approving the design study of a second-story addition to an existing single-family residence (Block JJ, Lot 8 — the Wolfe residence located on the southwest corner of Casanova and 2nd Avenue). The appellant is Fergus P. Tobin.

B. Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision reversing an Administrative Determination which authorized the issuance of a building permit for improvements to a second unit in the R-1 Land Use District (Block 16, Lot 14), located on Santa Rita and Second Avenue. The appellant is Ruth Benton.

C. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying an amendment to a conditional use permit for an art studio and retail sale of art, furniture and miscellaneous home furnishings in the Central Commercial Land Use District (Block 57, Lots 7 and 9) located on the west side of Mission between 5th & 6th Avenues. The appellant is Caren S. Oliver.

D. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a use permit for the establishment of a 12-unit residential care home with an underground parking garage on the west side of Lincoln between 7th and 8th Avenues (Block 93, Lot 5). The appellants are Margaret Connors and Dorothy Parker.

E. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission granting a use permit for the construction of a two-story building with retail shops located on the northwest corner of 7th Avenue and San Carlos (Block 76, Lots 19 and 21). The appellant is Clayton Anderson on behalf of the Carmel Residents Association.

F. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a use permit for the establishment of an art gallery in the CC Land Use District (Block 57, Lots 8 and 10) located on the east side of San Carlos between 5th & 6th Avenues. The appellant is Sam Ehrenberg.

G. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a request to install an awning with sign over an existing window and entry way for the business known as Singulier located on the west side of Junipero between 5th and 6th Avenues (Block 58, Lots 21 and 22). The appellant is Bertrand Hoffman.

H. Consideration of an appeal of a condition of approval of a use permit for expansion and additional seating of a theater in the Service Commercial Land Use District located on the west side of Dolores between 7th & 8th Avenues (Block 92, one-half Lots 1 and 3). The appellant is Alan Weber.

I. Consideration of City Council position regarding the Hatton Canyon Freeway design and consideration of sending a representative to the Coastal Commission hearing.

VII. ORDINANCES

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 88-25 amending Chapter 9.52 of the Municipal Code, Curfew for Minors (1st reading). This amendment will bring the ordinance into compliance with a recent court decision which amends the hour of curfew to 10:00 p.m.

VIII. APPEARANCES

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Will you please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to three minutes.

IX. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

None

X. RESOLUTIONS

None

XI. CONSENT CALENDAR

None

XII. ADJOURNMENT

The next meetings of the City Council will be:

Study Session — October 25, 1988

4:00 p.m. at City Hall

The regular meeting — November 1, 1988

3:00 p.m. (Closed Session)

Bingham Room, Sunset Center

4:00 p.m. (Open Session)

Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center

News notes:

Northeast neighbors to meet Oct. 3

THE NORTHEAST Carmel Neighbors Association will hold its regular monthly meeting Monday, Oct. 3, at Cherry Hall, Fourth and Guadalupe Streets.

Social half-hour is from 4:30 to 5 p.m., business meeting, 5 to 6 p.m. The program will be a discussion of the two issues affecting the neighborhood—parking and the use of the Handley property.

Barry Smith, who is on the Mayor's Ad Hoc Parking Committee, and Noel Van Bibber, who is on the Handley Property Committee, will update the membership on meetings held so far. A discussion by the membership will help develop NECNA's views to be presented to the city at a future date.

All Carmel residents are welcome to attend. For more information contact NECNA president, Gordon Miller, 625-9044.

Supes to hear grading appeal

THE MONTEREY County Board of Supervisors will hear an appeal by the Pebble Beach Co. next week on a decision denying a grading permit for the Congress Road extension from Holman Highway.

Earlier this year the board of appeals upheld a decision by county planning director Bob Slimmon which held that the time limit had run out on the company's permit and it had not applied for another one.

Slimmon said the law states that if work does not take continually take place on a grading project the permit automatically expires.

The company's stance is that the road, which is about one-third completed, was part of the fifth-gate area given a three-year extension by the board so traffic patterns could be studied before work begins, according to spokesperson Candace Ingram.

In other words, the company believed that its grading permit was on hold.

The road extension is one of the conditions of the company's Spanish Bay resort project. The hearing is scheduled from 10 to 11 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 4 in the supervisors chambers in Salinas.

Council to review Hatton Canyon Freeway project

THE CARMEL City Council will consider making a recommendation on the Hatton Canyon Freeway project at its meeting Tuesday and will take public comment on the issue.

The council took comment on the freeway at its September meeting and will continue the discussion when it meets for its 4 p.m. session, Tuesday, Oct. 4 at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center.

"We sent a transcript to (the Coastal Commission) for their October meeting," Mayor Jean Grace said.

Grace added that the Coastal Commission's duty was protect to the interests of visitors and not the residents.

"People should try to make sure that (they make) all their comments with that in mind if they attend the Coastal Commission meeting of Sept. 29 (at Sunset Center)," she said.

The council is trying to determine whether to make a recommendation to Caltrans on the proposed freeway.

"I don't think we'll take a position pro or con, but I think we will want to have input on the project," she added.

Punt, pass, kick competition open to boys and girls

THE 1988 Punt, Pass and Kick Competition is open to boys and girls 8 through 13 who live in the Carmel area.

Sponsored by the Carmel Recreation Department, the Carmel Youth Center and the Monterey Elks Lodge, the competition is set for 10 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 1 at Carmel Middle School.

Contestants will be scored in each of the three categories, the top two scorers in each of the six age groups will advance to the Monterey Peninsula finals set for Oct. 8.

Registration will be taken at the event. There is no fee to participate. For more information call the Carmel Recreation Department at 626-1255.



The Colonial Williamsburg Foundation

Williamsburg, Virginia 23187

Comes to the Monterey Peninsula

Libby Hodges Oliver
Supervisor of Flower Section
The Colonial Williamsburg Foundation

*will give a Lecture/Demonstration
"Flower Arrangements for Holiday Enjoyment"*

Learn how to create your own Christmas Decorations

Saturday, 10 AM, October 1, 1988 Steinbeck Forum The Monterey Conference Center	Reservations: 112 Yankee Point Drive Carmel, CA 93923 For information: (408) 625-1464
---	---

Sponsored by Friends of Hospice of Monterey Peninsula
-Donation \$15



Book divers

DURING THIS past summer the Monterey Bay Aquarium joined the Harrison Memorial Library in the 1988 Summer Reading Program, with toddlers through young adults invited to "Dive into Books" at the library. Top readers for the program and number of pages read were (left to right): second-grader Luciano Martinez, 108 books;

kindergartener Gina Sinotte, 70 books in the "Read to Me" program; sixth-grader Mara Holden, 3,600 pages of 180 books; 4-year-old Lee Holbrook, 82 books in the "Read to Me" program; and (seated in front), first-grader Mario Martinez, 104 books. (Mac McDonald photo.)



Acacia
Beaulieu Vineyards

Cakebread
Carmel Bay

Chateau St. Jean
Clos Du Bois

Concannon
Cuvaion
Deloach
Dry Creek
Durney
Far Niente
Fetzer

Firestone
Grand Cru
Grgich Hills
Jekel
Jordan
J. Lohr
Joseph Phelps
Kendall-Jackson

Kenwood
Landmark
L. Martini
Mirassou
Robert Mondavi
Morgan
Raymond
Roudon-Smith

R. Pecota
Sebastiani
Silver Oak
Simi
Smith & Hook
Smothers
Sterling

Stonegate
Sutter Home
Ventana
Vichon
Wente
William Hill
William Wheeler

SURF'n SAND

DRUGS
&
LIQUORS

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking



FIRE LOG

Tuesday, Sept. 20

- 9:09 a.m. Carmel Convalescent Hospital; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 10:25 a.m. 3210 Seventh Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 4:05 p.m. Camino Real and Fourth; residential fire alarm sounding, no fire.
- 4:21 p.m. Junipero and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

Wednesday, Sept. 22

- 4:49 a.m. Mission and 11th; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 8:33 a.m. Dolores and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 11:43 a.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 2:30 p.m. 24710 Upper Trail; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

Thursday, Sept. 23

- 11:40 a.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

Friday, Sept. 23

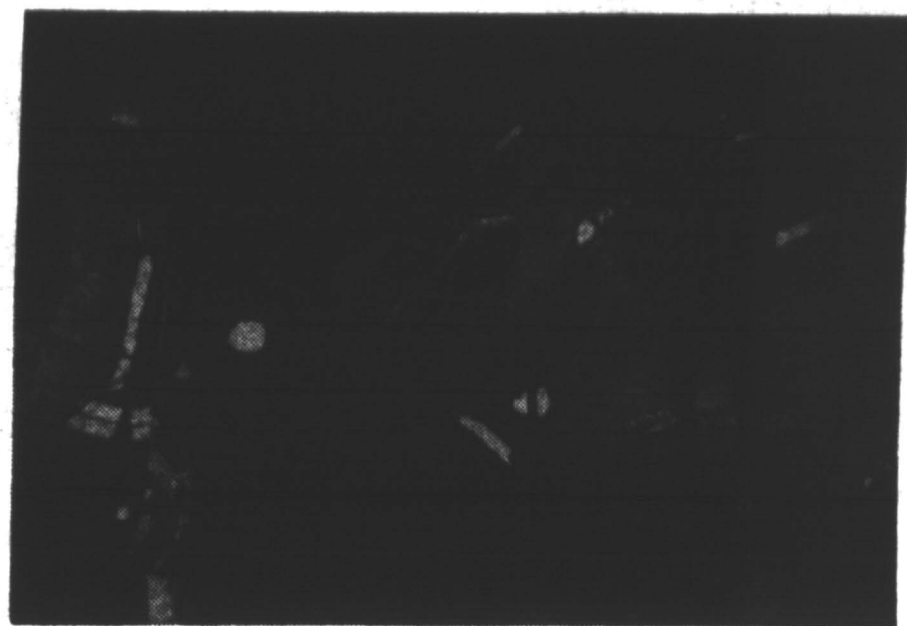
- 2:38 a.m. 25635 Mesa Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 4:40 a.m. Lincoln and Seventh; fire alarm activation at Cypress Inn. The smoke detector was activated by a guest using a humidifier in his room.
- 9:02 a.m. Alta and Junipero; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

Saturday, Sept. 24

- 6:52 a.m. 24710 Upper Trail; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 12:31 p.m. Fire Station; first aid administered.
- 4:53 p.m. Junipero and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.

Sunday, Sept. 25

- 9:16 a.m. Junipero and Camino del Monte; vehicle fire, minor damage to engine compartment due to backfire.
- 10:58 a.m. Stillwater Cove, Pebble Beach; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 12:26 p.m. 26188 Camino Real; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 1:20 p.m. San Carlos and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to CHOMP.
- 9:15 p.m. Guadalupe and Second; dumpster fire, caused due to carelessness in disposing of hot ashes or smoking materials. The fire was contained to the dumpster. The dumpster lids were left open allowing the fire to burn longer and do more damage to the dumpster than it would have if the lids had been closed as they should have been.



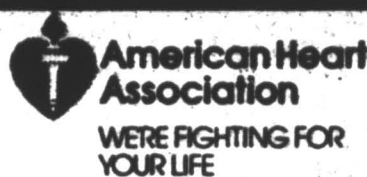
EXTRICATION TECHNIQUES were being practiced by the Carmel Volunteer Fire Department last Thursday evening at Sunset Center's north lot. Capt. Bruce Meyer and Engineer Mitch Kastros remove a door from one of the cars donated for the drill as firefighters Russ Jedinak and Buzz Cole look on. (Left to right: Jedinak, Meyer, Kastros, and Cole.) (Carmel Fire Department photo.)

Employment typing tests given

The Business Skills Center at Monterey Peninsula College is now offering employment typing tests on the first and third Thursdays of every month at 4 p.m. The Business Skills Center is located in room B204 in the Business Building. Shorthand tests are also given on an appointment only basis. There is no charge for this service.

For information, contact the Business Skills Center at Monterey Peninsula College, 646-4077.

Give.



Sailing
Sails

10-40%
OFF
All Crystal
Stemware

Free Gift Wrap
UPS Shipping
Bridal Registry

5th Ave. next to Post Office
Carmel • 624-7029

THE AMERICAN MONEY MATRIX ACCOUNT.

8.33%
Annual Yield

Current Rate*

8.00%
ON DEPOSITS OF
\$500 to \$99,999
FOR 180 DAYS

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING AMERICAN SAVINGS
WE WELCOME YOUR CALL.

1-800-247-7197

Mon. - Sat. 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.

*Federal regulation requires a substantial interest penalty for early withdrawal. Annual yield-based on daily compounding when interest is left on deposit for one-year term. Rate, yield and term subject to change without notice.

DEPOSITS FEDERALLY INSURED TO \$100,000 BY THE FSLIC

AMERICAN SAVINGS,

A FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

Get on Board!



**YOUNG CHILD
ENRICHMENT
PRESCHOOL**

Fall Term Now Enrolling

Two's Can Too (2 yrs.)
T/Th 8:30-11:30

Threes (3 yrs.)
T/Th 12:30-3:30

Play Factory (2's & 3's)
M/W/F 8:30-11:30

Alphabet Zoo (4's & 5's)
M/W/F 12:30-3:30

Church of the Wayfarer
7th and Lincoln
624-3550

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS 50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

(408) 625-2550

The Pine Cone Classifieds

For Fast Results



Radar use OK'd by supes on Carmel Valley Road

Continued from page 1

not affect a person's ability to get to work on time.

As an example he cited a CHP study that used the 12-mile trip from Carmel Valley Village to the mouth of the valley.

If a person loses one minute of travel time for each five miles reduced, it would only take him three additional minutes to commute to the mouth of the valley, he said.

Munson said that initially the CHP would be using radar about two times a week on Carmel Valley Road. He did not say which days they would be.

He also warned that those drivers who travel too far below the speed limit, causing impatient drivers to pass unsafely, will be cited.

Responding to fears that CHP officers would create unsafe conditions while chasing speeders, Munson said that seldom happens.

"Very rarely is there a situation where you have to chase somebody to get them to stop," he said, adding that red lights and sirens generally do the trick.

He added that if CHP officers are forced to pace a car to gauge its speed, a more dangerous situation would be created.

"What radar does is to reduce the length of time the CHP has to follow the vehicle," he said, adding radar also works while the CHP car is moving, as well as when it is parked on the side of the road.

WHILE THE majority of the testimony during the hour-long hearing favored the use of radar on Carmel Valley Road, there was also dissention.

Tom Bassetta, owner of Valley Grading and Paving and president of the Contractors Alliance, said that speeding is not the main issue in the valley.

"Speed is not the problem — it's usually people going too slow," he said. "The accident rate has been mainly from people who do not yield right of way."

Carmel Valley resident Stu Clausen said he believed that much of the safety problems in the valley are caused by drunken drivers.

Indeed, Munson said that the peak accident hours are during commute times and late at night, after people have been entertaining themselves.

"I don't believe it (radar) will correct the problem," Clausen said. "The problem is a lot of people have lost their motor skills, or they did not have them to start with."

To be sure, none of the supervisors said that radar would be a panacea for the dangerous conditions along Carmel Valley Road — but it is a start.

"Any help that we can get addressing the numerous problems should be considered and tried along Carmel Valley Road," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman. "This is one small measure in addressing the traffic problems. We don't promise that radar will take care of everything."

She added that road improvements mandated in the Carmel Valley Master Plan will also help correct safety hazards along the road, but it is unclear how that work will be funded.

The board agreed that in two years the CHP and public works department will review the progress of radar along Carmel Valley Road and report back to the board.

Fall hours for Carmel Youth Center

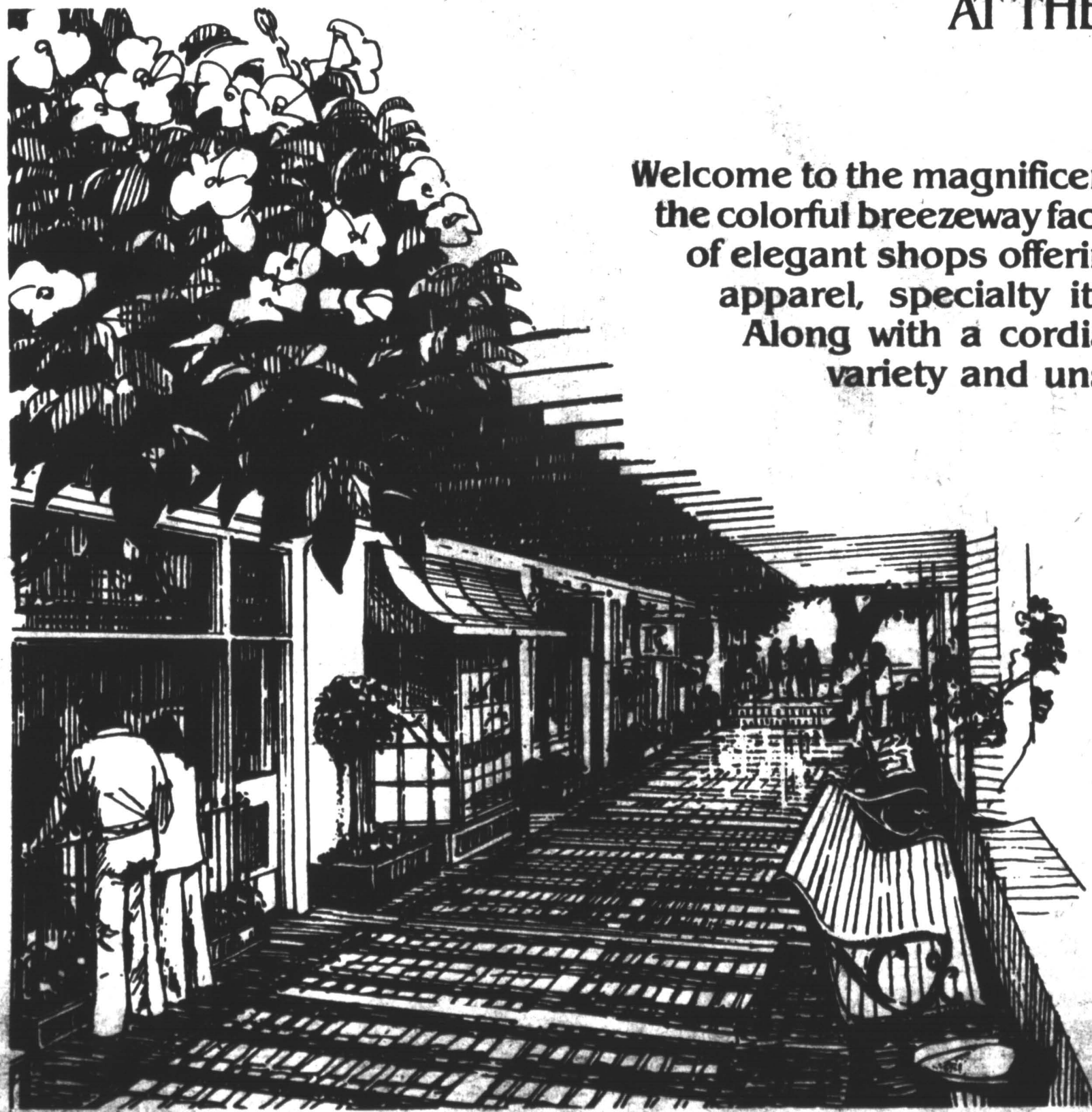
CARMEL AREA teens are invited to the Carmel Youth Center, located at Fourth and Torres Street.

The center is open to youths weekday afternoons from 3 to 8 p.m. and Saturday from noon to 8 p.m.

The drop-in center features a snack bar, big-screen TV, video game room, billiards, ping-pong, and a fully equipped weight room.

For more information call the center after 3 p.m. at 624-3285.

PEBBLE BEACH SHOPS AT THE LODGE



Welcome to the magnificent Pebble Beach Shops. Here, along the colorful breezeway facing The Lodge, is a unique collection of elegant shops offering the finest in men's and women's apparel, specialty items, gifts and personal services. Along with a cordial welcome, you will find pleasing variety and unsurpassed quality. So take time to browse, get to know us and enjoy the unforgettable experience of the Pebble Beach Shops.

ASK MR. FOSTER • BLOOMS
CHEVRON STATION
COAST GALLERY • THE COMPANY STORE
DELMONTE REALTY • ELAN
THE GALLERY RESTAURANT
MARCHESA JEWELRY • MARK CROSS
MERONA STORE AT PEBBLE BEACH
MONTEREY SAVINGS & LOAN
PASSAGE AT PEBBLE BEACH
PEBBLE BEACH DRUG STORE
PEBBLE BEACH PRO SHOP
PEBBLE BEACH TENNIS SHOP
PEBBLE'S SHOP FOR LITTLE ONES
QUAIL AND THISTLE • ROBERT TALBOTT TIES
SPANISH BAY INFORMATION OFFICE
U.S. POST OFFICE • WELLS FARGO BANK

TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

Procuring first downs

I AM a football fan. I freely admit it. Whether it is professional or college ball, it makes little difference to me. If I'm at home on a weekend, I can find at least one game to watch. The distinctive sound of the football game on the television...the crowd noise in the background, the voice-over of the stadium announcer, the witty repartee and voice of the play-by-play man...is as comfortable to me as the smell of pancakes on the griddle or bacon in the pan. On the other hand it sends my wife and daughter scurrying for another room or the second TV.

My life became a bit more complicated when they introduced the Monday night game, but it was usually the only good thing that happened on Mondays so I quickly became an addict. Then came the Thursday Night Edition of Monday Night

Football and, occasionally, the Friday Special Edition of the Thursday Night Edition of Monday Night Football. When Thanksgiving arrives it is a football fan's version of a bacchanalian feast. There are usually one college and two professional games on Thursday, a college game on Friday, two college games on Saturday, two professional games on Sunday and the Monday night game. It is no longer my wife and daughter who scurry to other rooms, but I am now the one who is banished to the studio and the small color TV to cheer and gasp in solitude at the fate which befalls my teams.

Of course, it is not always the ups and downs of the football game that make me gasp. For those of you who have not listened to sports announcers savage the English language, you have no idea what you're missing. I love to hear that the Minnesota Vikings have now lost four consecutive games in a row. Inevitably an announcer will follow an off-tackle play with the observation that Ulrich Mulligan has *good speed*. This is encouraging to the team's front office because Mulligan was suspected of possessing *bad speed*. Not only does Mulligan have good speed, but if he doesn't *sustain* any physical injuries, he and his team will enjoy *good success*. I'm not sure why any athlete would wish to *sustain* an injury, and *bad success* is to be avoided at all cost. Also, *non-physical* injuries are easier to hide.

I've always wondered what *ground* rules are? They have, I suspect, something to do with the pitch of the turf or playing field, perhaps making it slope downhill as you get closer to the end zone. When the Raiders were beaten by the Rams last Sunday, I was astonished to learn that the Raider quarterback was surrounded *on all sides* by Rams linemen. That is probably what accounted for the nine sacks. Another performance such as that one and the Raiders will be *completely* eliminated from a chance at the playoffs, I was told. At this moment they are, I suppose, only partly eliminated.

I don't mean to pick on football announcers. Baseball players and basketball players also have *good speed* and their

teams *successfully* advance too. In the 1988 Winter Olympics, the announcer covering the ice skating event was reminiscing about past sporting greats. "Dorothy Hamill's hairstyle," he said, "became a household word." I'm not sure how this was accomplished, but it was nothing less than a modern linguistic miracle.

We could, of course, dedicate an entire column to Howard Cosell, whose supposed grasp of the language was grossly overrated. Howard had the irritating habit not only of using words incorrectly, but foolishly. He would describe a team as having *procured* a first down, something the Gaming Commission might want to look into. In another game, a blocker's inability to stop his opponent *vivified* the team's problem. His stilted verbiage was often too much for athletes or anyone else. During an interview with Muhammad Ali, Cosell said, "Ali, you've been criticized in the press, you've had financial contretemps, the government has been irksome, your personal life is perplexing, enigmatic and onerous. Where do you go from here?" to which Ali answered, "Well, Tuesday we'll be in Boston and Thursday we go on to Philadelphia..."

In spite of the criticism I've hurled at sports figures and their command of the language (and there are outstanding exceptions such as Pat Haden, Frank Gifford, Merlin Olsen and O.J. Simpson's enormous improvement), some utterances would lose their charm and significance if burdened by correct grammar. For example, Satchel Page, long-time Dodger pitcher, reminds us that youth is a mental condition when he asks, "How old would we be, if we didn't know how old we was?" Jake LaMotta, a middleweight boxer, told a reporter he had no fear of the future because, "I got too much growing for me." Another boxer, King Levinsky, after a poor showing against Joe Louis, claimed, "I was in a transom." Joe Frazier before his fight with Ali insisted, "He don't phrase me," and Yogi Berra, the famous Yankee catcher, advised us, "I never make predictions, especially about the future."

DO.
OR
DIE.

AMERICAN OFFERS...

7.76%
Annual Yield

Current Rate*

7.50%

If you don't do something about heart disease, it just might do you in. You see, heart disease, stroke and related disorders kill almost as many Americans as all other causes of death combined. The American Heart Association urges you to quit smoking, reduce the fat and cholesterol in your diet, and control high blood pressure. Take some steps to reduce the risk of heart disease. It could be a fatal mistake not to.



PREMIUM CHECKING

- FUNDS FSLIC INSURED FOR SAFETY
- EARN A PREMIUM RATE WITH COMPLETE LIQUIDITY - AT ANY TIME
- A MINIMUM BALANCE OF ONLY \$10,000 AND YOU MAY DEPOSIT AS MUCH AS \$99,999
- PREMIUM CHECKING AVAILABLE AT MORE THAN 187 LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT CALIFORNIA
- NO PENALTY FOR EARLY WITHDRAWAL! YOUR FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE WHEN YOU NEED THEM

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING AMERICAN SAVINGS
WE WELCOME YOUR CALL

1-800-247-7197

Mon. - Sat. 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.

*Certain restrictions apply.

This rate is offered for a limited time only and is subject to change without notice. The rate will be adjusted if the balance drops below \$10,000. Annual yield based on monthly compounding when interest is left on deposit for one-year term.

AMERICAN SAVINGS,

A FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

MATTRESSES
WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM

LOCAL
FACTORY DIRECT
SAVINGS

FREE

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
REMOVAL OF PRESENT BED



625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho
Lane • Carmel

701 Redwood Ave.
Sand City

Voter registration deadline approaches

THE PRESIDENTIAL General Election will be held on Tuesday Nov. 8, 1988. The polls will be open from 7 a.m. until 8 p.m. The deadline to register to vote for this election is Tuesday Oct. 11. Voters may register at the Election Department located at 201 Main St. in Salinas between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday or registration forms may be picked up at many public locations throughout Monterey County. Voter registration forms are available at all city halls, libraries and post offices in Monterey County. Forms are also available at many other public locations.

Persons who wish to have a registration form mailed to them may call the Election Department at 647-7621.

Any person outside the local calling area of these exchanges may call the secretary of state's voter registration hotline toll-free at 1-800-344-VOTE.

To be eligible to register to vote in California a person must be a citizen of the United States, a resident of California, at least 18 years of age on the date of the next election and not be in prison or on parole for the conviction of a felony. You must re-register whenever you move, change your name or wish to change your political party affiliation.

Many important issues will be on the ballot. In addition to the presidential election, voters will elect a U.S. Senator, a state senator and members of the state assembly. There will be 29 state propositions on the ballot as well as one county measure. Municipal elections will be held in the cities of Gonzales, Greenfield, King City, Marina, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Sand City, Seaside and Soledad.



New position

PLANNING DEPARTMENT administrative assistant Mindy Greer (left) has left her post for Idaho and will be replaced by Planning Services Coordinator Mary Jahr-

Purvis (right). Jahr-Purvis has worked for the city for eight years, the past five years as the city code enforcement officer. (Nancy Hills and Chuck Scardina photos.)

**IT'S
TIME TO
GET OUT
OF THE
DARK.**



Open your eyes and see just how many subjects are covered in the new edition of the Consumer Information Catalog. It's free just for the asking and so are nearly half of the 200 federal publications described inside. Booklets on subjects like financial and career planning; eating right, exercising, and staying healthy; housing and child care; federal benefit programs. Just about everything you would need to know. Write today. We'll send you the latest edition of the Consumer Information Catalog, which is updated and published quarterly. It'll be a great help, you'll see. Just write:



**Consumer Information Center
Department TD
Pueblo, Colorado 81009**

U.S. General Services Administration

Applicants sought for vacancy on Social Services board

APPLICANTS are being sought for a vacancy on Monterey County's Social Services Commission by 4th District Supervisor Sam Karas.

The commission advises the board of supervisors on the administration of the Social Services Department, on programs of federal,

state and county welfare and on the needs of the citizens. Further, the commission serves as the state-mandated advisory group required for such areas as child protection and food stamps.

The Social Services Commission meets on the third Tuesday of every month from 5 to 6:30 p.m., usually in Salinas but occasionally in other offices throughout the County of Monterey.

Interested applicants residing in the 4th District are encouraged to send a letter stating their desire to serve, including their home address and daytime phone number, to Karas' office at 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, 93940.

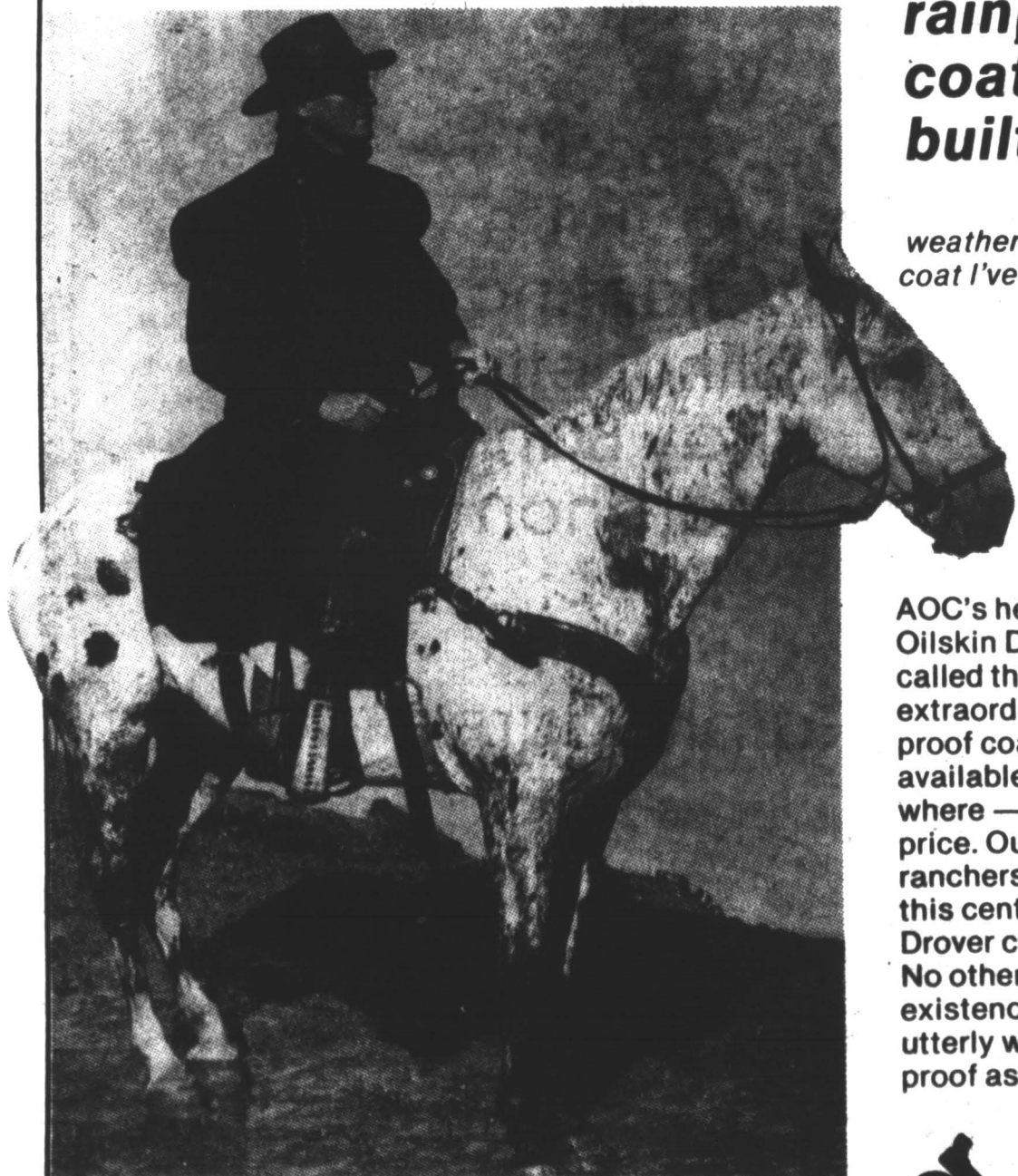
OUTDOOR WORLD BRINGS TO THE MONTEREY PENINSULA
THE AUSTRALIAN OUTBACK COLLECTION

Outback...Intown...the Oilskin Drover.®

*Possibly the toughest
rainproof
coat ever
built.*

*"...The best
weatherproof riding
coat I've ever worn."*

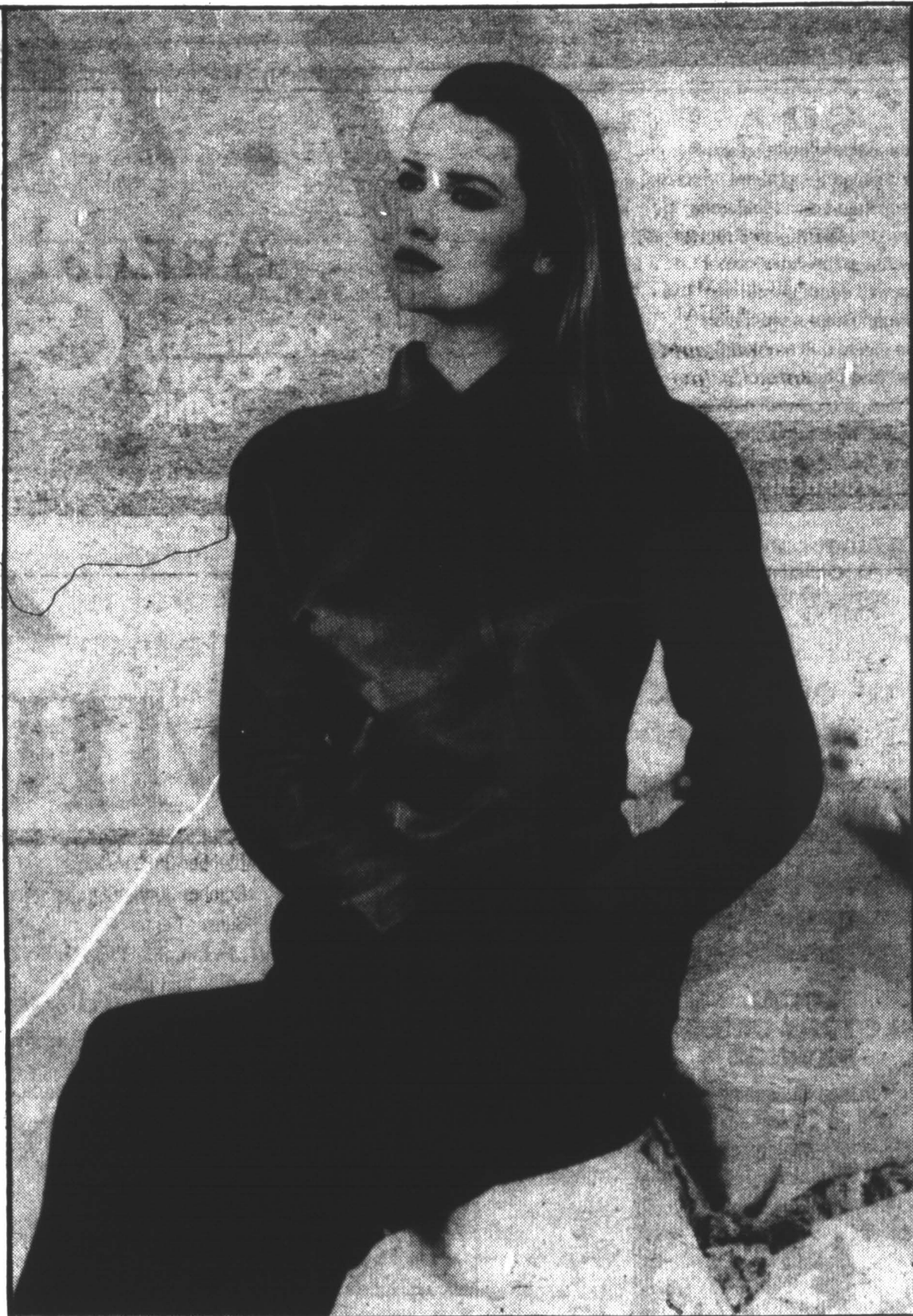
Dick Spencer
Publisher
Horseman
American



AOC's heavyweight Oilskin Drover is called the most extraordinary rainproof coat available anywhere — at any price. Outback ranchers swear by this century-old Drover coat design. No other coat in existence is so utterly weatherproof as a Drover.

NOW AVAILABLE AT...

Open 7 Days • Mon.-Sat. 9-9, Sun. 9-6
Visa • Mastercard • American Express
2090 N. Fremont Street
Monterey • 372-1335
(1 block south of Longs)



The Polo Ralph Lauren Shop

Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 625-0562

SENIOR LINE

By Bill Schneider

CAT Scan

Q. IN a recent column you printed a letter from an unwilling participant in the Medicare Catastrophic Protection Act (the Act). My situation is very similar since I belong to a Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) and already have the additional protection offered. When I inquire at my HMO business office about a possible reduction in their premium because of the Act, I get blank looks and "We're studying it." Have you heard of any possible relief forthcoming?

AG, Prunedale

A. AFTER a change in Medicare law, the insurance companies and the HMOs are required to adjust their coverage and review their rates to conform. I called the Health Care Finance Administration 800 phone number and was told that Medicare will pay the HMOs for the newly covered services which the HMOs already provide for their members. This means that the HMOs will be paid twice for the same service unless they adjust their premiums as required by law.

I also checked with a major carrier of Medi-Gap type policies and apparently all of the insurance companies will revise their policies and adjust the premiums prior to January when the changes take effect. This does not mean that your HMO or Medi-Gap premiums will be reduced enough to offset the increased cost of Medicare Part B and the added income tax levied on Medicare participants or eligibles.

Q. MY mother is no longer able to get around easily or to dress or bathe herself without help. Since my wife and I both work each day, we have someone to come to our home to take care of my mother while we're working. In the past we have been told that this is custodial care and is not covered by Medicare. Has the Medicare Catastrophic Coverage Act changed this?

SN, Seaside

A. THE new law does not change this provision but, beginning in 1990, Medicare will have a limited "Respite Care" benefit. Medicare will pay for the in-home care of a chronically ill beneficiary for up to 80 hours a year. The benefit is intended to give the volunteer care-giver a rest. To be eligible, the chronically ill person must be dependent and must have met either the Part B catastrophic limit or the prescription drug deductible for the year. When either the catastrophic limit or the drug deductible has been reached, an individual is eligible for respite services for a 12-month period. A chronically dependent person is one who needs the help of a voluntary care-giver to perform at least two activities of daily living—eating, bathing, dressing, toileting or transferring in and out of bed or in and out of a chair.

to use on my tax return but does my mother need a number since I will list her as my dependent?

TG, Monterey

A. THE law requires that anyone over age 5, listed as a dependent, must have a Social Security number. Your mother will need to apply in person and furnish evidence of her date of birth, U.S. citizenship or lawful alien status and her identity.

(Need information on senior affairs? Write Senior Line, Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, CA 93906 or call 372-7662. Senior Line needs your name, address and phone number but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)

Conserve
today

Preserve
tomorrow

SAVE



Monterey Peninsula
Water Management District

Find what you want
in the want ads

Grand Opening

Our Monterey
Showroom is now
open to serve you!

791 Foam Street • Monterey

GTE

Mobilnet®

Authorized Sales Representative

For Sales & Installation Call:

375-1913

From Salinas Call 422-1755

Monterey Bay

MONTEREY

CELLULAR

Cellular Telephones

"A Better Way
to Keep in Touch"

SBA LOANS

Can Finance Your:

- NEW BUSINESS
- EXPAND YOUR CURRENT BUSINESS
- INVENTORY PURCHASE
- EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
- REAL ESTATE

Call Paul Calleja or
John Karlovich at 649-4600

Equal Housing
Lender

Member FDIC



MONTEREY
COUNTY
BANK

Carmel Rancho Via Nona Marie 625-4300 Monterey 665 Munras Ave. 649-4600



Patrick Viersen Brown

Black and White Photography

October 3rd through
October 30th, 1988
Sunset Center
Marjorie Evans Gallery
9th & San Carlos
Carmel, CA 93921

Reception October 7th, 1988
5:00 p.m.-7:00 p.m.
R.S.V.P.
408.624.5497

EYEWEAR BY DESIGN

Porsche Design

Bolle

Vuarnet

Cazal

Mau Jim

Valentino

Silhouette

Ray Ban

Marchon

Bucci

Persol

Ralph Lauren



AT YOUR SERVICE...

Steve Kozanecki—Certified Optician • Yoshi Abe—Dispensing Optician

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-7, Sunday 10-6

6TH AVE. NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-9536

PASSING NOTES

By Ticien Carlson



It's coming...

HOMECOMING IS a long-standing tradition at high schools and colleges around the country. Traditionally it is a celebration of the beginning of the year, the return of alumni, and, of course, football.

This year, Carmel High's Homecoming Game will be played Saturday, Oct. 8 against King City on our field. There will be a parade (including the class floats), and a bonfire rally after school on Friday, Oct. 7th and a dance in the CHS gym Saturday after the game. All alumni are invited to join the festivities!

Controversy has become the norm for school functions at the high school. Last year there was debate about the location of Homecoming and the organization of Prom. Last year also saw the birth of several underground newspapers. While these issues may seem less than important to the outsider, the student interaction they have spawned has dramatically decreased the apathy that CHS has been accused of in the past.

This year began with the same spirit. I found an "underground" (independently student-produced) newspaper in my locker the first day of school, poking fun at all the trouble we go through to look good the first day. And then came preparations for Homecoming '88. It all began with many students voicing their concerns to the student council. Some students thought that Homecoming should involve more of the school, not just the football players. Specifically, these students wanted the whole school to vote for the Homecoming Queen and her court.

To the best of my knowledge, the football team has chosen the Homecoming court for more than 45 years, a formidable precedent. However, the student council decided that they must represent the majority of the students and made plans for the male fall sports (water polo, cross country, and football), to nominate and the whole student body to vote. When the football team was told, they were understandably unhappy

with the decision and a futile series of negotiations between the student council and football team began.

In a school as small as CHS, everyone knows each other and friends found themselves on opposite sides of what was becoming an overly heated question. A plebiscite was taken, but before its results were made official, both sides compromised on a final solution. This year, the football team will nominate and each class will vote on their princess while the whole school votes for the queen.

There is an interesting difference between last year's controversies and this year's. Last year the students were always united, but this time it was each other that they opposed. It was disheartening to see bad feelings between students, but their ability to put this behind them and become friends again is commendable. Perhaps we have learned that debate can be taken too far or perhaps we have learned that diversity only unifies us more. Whatever the lesson, we are definitely learning.

Hope to see you all at the game...

(Editor's Note: Ticien Carlson is a senior at Carmel High School. She's an honor student, a student body officer and peer counselor. Her interests include writing, animals and being outdoors. She also owns a horse and rides daily. Her column will appear regularly in the Carmel Pine Cone.)

Now open



on Fridays!

THE RATCATCHER

English Riding Apparel & Tack
New & Resale

If you have breeches, ratcatchers, hunt or dressage coats, hats, boots "muckers," tack, etc. you no longer use or your child has outgrown, why not sell them, and get a return on your "investment"? The Ratcatcher will sell them for you on a consignment basis...providing you with some extra cash...and someone else the opportunity to be outfitted at less than original retail price. New items, too, at the most reasonable prices!

Open Wed., Fri. & Sun. Noon-5 p.m. • 624-0963

Carmel Rancho Center • At the Mouth of Carmel Valley
(Between Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream and Guiseppi's Pizza)

Make Hayward Your
Choice For Quality
Lumber, Plywood &
Building Materials
"You can't buy better."



Mon.-Sat. 8 to 5 • Closed Sun.

HAYWARD LUMBER

3RD AVE. AT TORRES • CARMEL • 625-5601



PHOTO: GREGG WUTKE

Shop For Little Ones

The Lodge at Pebble Beach
(408) 625-8529

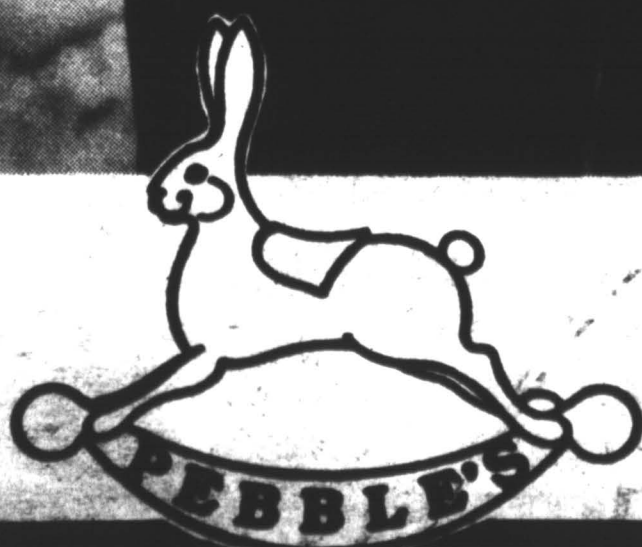
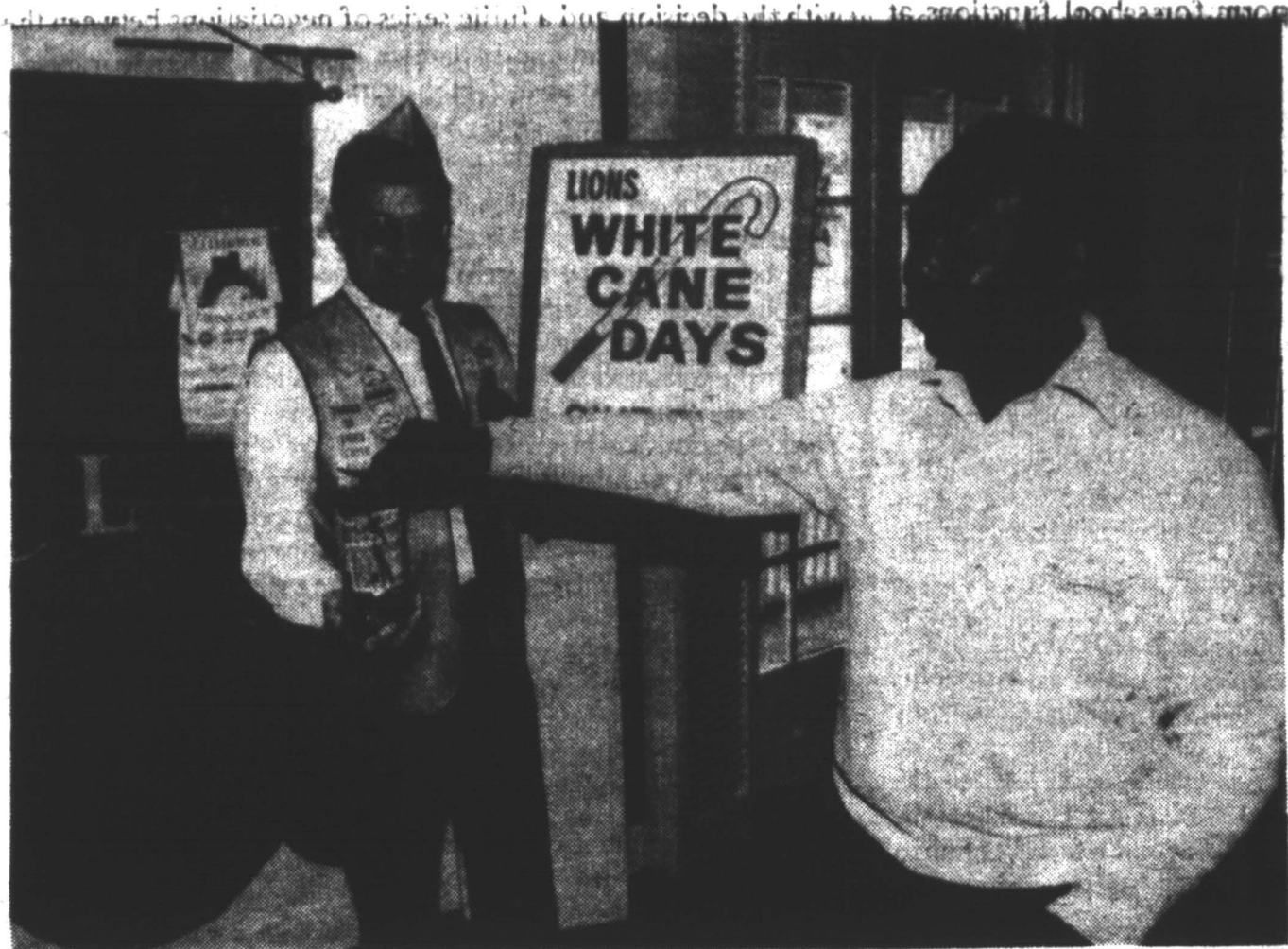


PHOTO: GREGG WUTKE



Store at Pebble Beach

OPEN DAILY
(408) 625-8578



White Cane Days

NICK NICHOLSON, White Cane Days chairman for the Carmel Host Lions Club, got ready for the annual White Cane Days by collecting the first dollar for this year's drive from fellow Lion Henry Phillips. Last year the club raised a total of \$3,561.50 from street and mail donations. All of the money

raised is used for sight conservation programs, the club's major emphasis. Last year the Blind Service Center realized a \$2,000 from the annual fund-raiser. White Cane Days are slated for Sept. 30 and Oct. 1 and Oct. 7-8. (Willard Gill photo.)

Fire potential still very high

SEVERE FIRE potential remains with us despite the coming of shorter days, warns Bob Taylor, Ranger Unit chief of the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection's San Benito-Monterey Ranger Unit.

The dry condition of the native vegetation continues to present a fire problem for rural residents and workers of Monterey and San Benito counties. Should a fire get started it would spread quickly. It pays to be fire safe both in the way we act and in the precautions taken to protect our property, he said.

If using fire in the outdoors, be it debris burning, welding, or simply a campfire, now

is the time to be extremely cautious. Common sense would dictate that only very necessary operations would take place. If needed use more caution, a larger clearance, running water available, adult always in attendance and only a small fire burning at any given minute, Taylor said.

To protect your property, provide a 30-foot clearance around all buildings. The clearance should be an area free of flammable vegetation. Rooftops should be free of leaf or needle buildup that would ignite with sparks. Chimneys should have a screen over the outlet and not have any branches closer than 10 feet. Woodpiles should be away from the house; they often ignite during wildfires. If you have a water tank for fire department use, is it clearly visible to someone not familiar with your property?

Careful thought and practices now could pay big dividends if a wildfire occurs, Taylor said.

Panetta seeks House page

YOUNG MEN and women who are interested in serving as a page in the House of Representatives this spring were urged by Rep. Leon E. Panetta to contact one of his offices as soon as possible to seek information on how to apply.

Panetta is authorized to appoint one of the 66 House pages. He is currently seeking applicants to serve from Jan. 30, 1989, to June 9, 1989.

Students who are in 11th grade this fall and who have maintained at least a 3.0 grade point average in certain basic subjects during ninth and 10th grades are eligible.

Pages who serve during the school year must attend the House Page School, near the Capitol. School sessions begin early in the morning to allow pages to begin work when the House goes into session each day. Their work day ends when the House adjourns.

Page duties consist of delivering correspondence and small packages within Congress, answering telephones near the House floor, taking messages for House members, and other duties.

The deadline for submitting an application to Panetta's office is Oct. 15, 1988.



MICKY MOUSE — "60 Years with You"

The Collector's Proof Set Edition

A special commemorative proof set edition for a very special mouse... (Limited Edition)

Carmel Coin Exchange, Inc. 204 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 625-0400
Ed McConnell

If It Doesn't Fit.....Ship It !



Heading for **COLLEGE**, home from **VACATION** or **MOVING**, Mail Boxes Etc. will get your things there safer, faster and all in one piece. **We can even pack your boxes for you!**

Other services:

- Mailbox rental
- Western Union
- Packaging supplies
- Notary
- Fax
- Copies
- Passport photos
- Business cards
- Rubber stamps

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA

CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE, 225 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 93923, 625-2800

CARDIFF STATIONERY & GIFTS

Exquisite Picture Frames
Sterling, pewter, bronzed and enameled, ceramic and fine woods.

Desk Sets
Imported fossilized stone, Baldwin Brass, leather and decorative

Fine Writing Instruments
Montblanc, Waterman, Cross, Parker and Shaeffer

JUST ARRIVED...
Wallace International Sterling
Mirrors, bookmarks, letter openers, 1988 Christmas Bell and make-up accessories

Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun. 11-5
221 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL 624-2001



BLUE RIBBON PHOTO

Because you really care about quality

COPIES
5¢

Xerographic Copy Service
So convenient!

30 MINUTE
Film Processing
3 1/2" x 5" PRINTS

In the CARMEL PLAZA
Ocean & Mission Ave., Carmel
625-1919
Open 7 Days • Validated Parking

CAMERAS • BINOCULARS • ELECTRONICS

BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

Tell it like it is

CARMEL BUSINESSWOMAN Dr. Bee Epstein is scheduled to address Gov. George Deukmejian's Fourth Annual Conference on Women in Business Oct. 12 in Los Angeles.

Epstein, author of *The Working Woman's Stress First-Aid Handbook* and *How to Create Balance at Work, at Home, in Your Life*, will speak on "Phasing," a way to balance a fulfilling career, satisfying relationships and still have time for yourself.

The annual conference is designed to provide business development concepts and techniques to women starting or expanding their own companies.

"California's economy continues to prosper and offers countless opportunities for women to be successful in private enterprise," said Deukmejian in a prepared statement. "With more women entering the workforce and owning their own businesses, women will undoubtedly plan an increasing role in shaping the economic future of the state. By providing a forum for women in which business issues may be addressed, California is restating its commitment to a healthy business climate."

Deukmejian, who founded the conference four years ago, will address the opening session. Other featured speakers include Gloria Deukmejian and Terry Mulready, vice president of corporate communications for Pacific Bell.

The conference will feature more than 30 workshops addressing marketing, financing, competition, home-based business, contract negotiation and other business issues.

For more information call 916-322-6108.

Time to move...After 11 years serving peninsula residents from its location in The Barnyard, Cornucopia Natural Foods has found a new home at Carmel Rancho Center (behind Brinton's).

"We've expanded — we're at least twice as big," boasts manager Maggie Moon.

What that means to health-conscious peninsulans is more room for Cornucopia to stock the organic goods that have long made customers happy.

With a full range of locally grown produce, Cornucopia also carries an ample supply of vitamins, bulk goods, deli goods to go and cosmetics.

Picture this...Bill and Margie Evans have opened the Cypress Frame Shop in Vandervort Court (next to the CBA office), and are touting the "safest" framing in town.

Really, Bill Evans says that a priceless picture can lose up to 60 percent of its value over time if it is not protected with the right type of framing material.

The Cypress Frame Shop offers three tiers of work: standard, for lower value or temporary framing; conservation, which uses acid-free material for art that has the potential to increase in value or has importance to the client; and museum, which uses acid-free material, raw materials and custom molding (which protects the art from potential gases leaking from a wooden frame).

Evans adds that all this will not only save your art, but will also enhance it.

"Framing should never compete with the artist's statement," he says, "we're very conservative."

Have some information for breakfast...The Community Services Project is sponsoring an informational breakfast series called "Drugs in the Workplace: What Employers Need to Know."

Workplace supervisors may often be the first to notice possible signs of drug or alcohol abuse, experts in the field say. Here is a profile of the typical drug-using employee:

- Under 40 years of age.

- Late to work as much as three times as other workers.
 - Requests early dismissal or time off 2½ times more often.
 - Is five times more likely to file a workman's compensation claim.
 - Is involved in accidents 3½ times more often than other employees.
 - Is more likely to be involved in theft of company property.
 - Receives three times the average level of sick benefits.
 - Functions at only 67 percent of his or her potential.
- Employers also have one of the strongest motivating forces for the drug abuser — keeping his or her job, says spokesperson Kathleen Baker.

"Today's employer and the business community needs to know how to address the issues of job-related drug abuse," she adds. "This series of informational breakfasts will address the psychology, trends and treatment of drugs in the workplace."

Dates for the series are: Wednesday, Oct. 26: AIDS in the Workplace; and Wednesday, Nov. 30: Alcohol in the Workplace.

The cost for all three sessions paid in advance is \$30 or \$15 each at the door; each session includes a continental breakfast. Reservations can be made by calling Kathleen Baker at 373-3641.

Trade fair registration begins...With the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce's Business to Business Fall Trade Fair set for Nov. 1-5 at the Doubletree Inn, a great place to showcase your products or services, it's time to get your exhibition registered.

For those registering before Oct. 17, registration is set at \$75. Late registration, which runs through Oct. 28, will be \$95. Fees are payable at the time of registration and include 10 tickets for complimentary admission for use by your customers.

Exhibitors may select a table location upon registering on a first-come, first-served basis. Registration entitles exhibitors to two persons per booth, with additional participants charged at \$3 each.

While no direct selling of merchandise is permitted, exhibitors may solicit orders. Exhibitor registration is open only to chamber members.

For further information call the chamber at 649-1770.

Resources galore...The state Employment Development Department, along with the Employer Advisory Group, is sponsoring a new and unique, non-profit membership organization called PROFILE to serve businesses in the community.

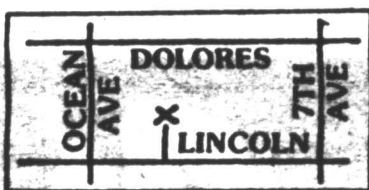
PROFILE is a no-fee resource bank of professional, technical and management-level employees for community employers as well as a network for its members.

LITTLE
The first
CYMBIDIUMS
of the season
are **HERE NOW!**

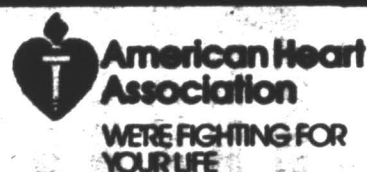


**SHOP
OF ORCHIDS**

Lincoln St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel
In the Court of the Golden Eagle • 624-7700



**Support
research.**



For Something Special
Photo Greeting Cards
and prints

Many holiday greetings
to choose from...plus
year 'round special occasion
cards. Call for details.

3-DAY SERVICE

**AVAILABLE
NOW!**

**1 HOUR
Film
Processing**
4"x6" Prints

**VIDEO
TRANSFER
SERVICE**

**CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER**

San Carlos & 5th Ave.
OPEN 7 DAYS
Just up the street from
the Hogs Breath Inn
624-8880

**CASUAL WEAR
FOR ACTIVE PEOPLE**



3728 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • (408) 624-7027

The organization is managed and operated by its members who volunteer four hours of their time each week to work on PROFILE business.

PROFILE serves the community by finding replacements that best match members' skills with employers' needs. It screens all applicants for membership and maintains a regularly updated file of member resumes for referral to requesting employers.

PROFILE also publishes and distributes to employers a monthly directory of mini-resumes on its membership entitled *Employer's Guide to a Professional Resource*.

For further information on PROFILE call 469-2983.

GTE Mobilnet on board... Earlier this month GTE Mobilnet kicked off its service to the peninsula, which serves as welcome news to people with mobile telephones.

"Demand for cellular phone service here has been high — not only for obvious business advantage, but for personal convenience and security reasons as well," says John Kelly, GM of GTE Mobilnet's Pacific region.

Covering more than 5,500 square miles, GTE Mobilnet's network provides contiguous service from Santa Rosa and Vacaville in the north to Carmel and King City in the south, 10 to 12 miles into the Pacific Ocean on the west to Livermore and Brentwood in the east.

Subscribers to the service can place calls from cellular phones mounted in their cars or boats, or from hand-held units, to virtually any phone in the world.

Talk about excited... With the grand opening of Beauty and the Beach, the peninsula's only "day spa," taking place this weekend, owner Peggy Donley is just bubbling over with enthusiasm.

And believe me, Beauty and the Beach has it all, including an on-site registered nurse who will use a laser beam body analyzer to find out the fat content of your body. She will then put you on a regime to shed the unwanted stuff.

Beauty and the Beach also has toning equipment, tanning facilities, hair and nail care, massage and an infra-red heating system to reduce cellulite.

"It can be whatever your needs are," says Donley, "it's a real nice way to pamper yourself."

Beauty and the Beach is open from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday, and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday, and is located on Carmel Rancho Lane at the entrance to The Barnyard. Phone: 624-9290.

'Nutcracker' ballet auditions slated

Auditions will take place Oct. 6 through 9 for the Ballet Fantasque presentation of the *Nutcracker*. Dancers who wish to schedule an audition should call 372-0388.

Community band rehearses weekly

Interested musicians, young and old, are invited to join the Monterey Community Band. The band rehearses from 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays in the Monterey High School band room.

Dick Robins serves as conductor and the City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department acts as sponsor.

Auditions are not necessary. Those interested must be able to read music and to provide their own instrument and music stand. Admission is free.

For details, call 646-3866.



IN ORDER to spread the word on its organic goods and new location, Cornucopia Natural Foods threw a two-day food fair last week. The health food store, after 11 years in The

Barnyard, has moved to Carmel Rancho Center behind Brinton's. (Mac McDonald photo.)

There's only
one way to
come out ahead
of the pack.

QUIT

**American Heart
Association**
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR
YOUR LIFE

**GIFTS-STATIONERY
SPENCERS CARMEL**

Visit us at our new
location in the Court
of the Golden Bough

We look forward to offering you the same
friendly service and fine quality products.....
On Ocean btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • 624-8507

Custom DENTURES

\$295 Full upper
or Lower

- One day service in many cases
- Complete Dental Laboratory
- Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs
- We welcome difficult cases

Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201
800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

NEED A PROFESSIONAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR WITH ALL THE RIGHT STUFF?

LOCAL REFERENCES • PLANNING & DRAFTING • ALL LOCAL LICENSES
BONDING • LIABILITY & WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE
COMPUTER AIDED ESTIMATING

MORTIMER CONSTRUCTION

IT'S NOT JUST A JOB!

SPECIALIZING IN REMODELING & RENOVATIONS
OUTSTANDING QUALITY • NO COMPROMISING QUALITY

26 YEARS ON THE MONTREY COUNTY REGISTER, BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU

625-9021 CALL LIC. 349766

HONESTY • RELIABILITY • INTEGRITY

terry robes

Exquisite Terry Cloth Robes, in unbelievable colors
For Men and Women — Sizes XS to XXXL

120 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
626-1587



SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Polo, parties and previews

"IT'S A real Dick Collins, real-estate-selling, polo-playing kind of day in Pebble Beach," said Tony McCann, announcer for the 24th California Challenge Polo Match. "I think Dick Collins has something to do with this beautiful weather," he added as Mrs. Richard D. Collins stood in the center of the polo field named for her late husband. (Mr. Collins died of cancer four years ago).

Tiny, dynamic Sheila Collins has been the fountainhead behind the (not-for-profit) Richard D. Collins Cancer Wellness Center in Monterey. In its three short years the center has given medical assistance as well as hope through counseling to more than 100 patients and families.

Tables for more than 300 guests (at \$50 per), lined one side of Collins Polo Field. The support of the people of the area was most reassuring to Mrs. Collins, Mrs. Timothy (Laurie) Hall and Mrs. Robert (Susie) Chatham, co-chairwomen for the luncheon given to benefit the center and the Pebble Beach Foundation. Two tents held buffet and dessert tables groaning under the weight of trays of luscious food.

On the opposite side of the field, general admission guests saw the same events for only \$5 (with no gate fee). They all heard the lively music of the Do Do Wah Street Irregulars Band; saw the radio-controlled aircraft show brought by Roy Woods; the 1895 carriage brought by owner Ray Freschi; and the demonstration of various ways of using the polo mallet by players Tom Conant and Sean Cooley. All this before the North-South teams vied for victory in the "sport of kings."

Mr. Richard Fisher rode out in a snazzy, red Mercedes convertible to throw the puck to start the game, following in the path of former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood. Mr. Fisher attended with his wife, Linda, representing Mercedes-Benz of North America, official sponsor of the 24th California Challenge Polo Match.

PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S Network (PWN), already skilled and experienced in networking, learned even more at the meeting preceding the celebration of its sixth successful year.

Rhiannon Stillman and Betsy Tumelson answered all questions on "What you've always wanted to know about networking and were afraid to ask" by giving instructions and on-the-spot practice. Included was help with meeting people, getting to know them, visualizing what you want out of PWN, what you would like to contribute and demonstrating how to have the freedom to go up the ladder with the support of other women.

On how to introduce yourself, meet people and remember them, Betsy said, "Information is power." She once met a man who gave this answer when asked what he did, "I help people get it up and keep it up — financially." Betsy added, "Now, that's memorable!"

It was a lively and enlightening session. Rhiannon is a psychotherapist in private practice and Betsy is a professional consultant and speaker, president of Systems Excellence and is on the board for Management Institute of Monterey.

Although there are many qualified women, there isn't a single woman judge in our area. Pacific Grove attorney Anita Arellano spoke about the gender bias and said the state has passed a funding act to allow money for new judgeships, if Monterey County will accept the funding. This is just another way of returning \$\$ we have sent to the state. Three groups must agree to accept the funds: municipal and superior court judges and the supervisors. If they will accept the funds for another judge (which we need), then a woman, who specializes in family law, could be appointed.

An important project of PWN is a yearly scholarship given to a woman re-entering the work place. One fund-raiser for the scholarship is a "5-Minute Food Run at Albertsons," the Carmel Rancho supermarket. PWN members had sold 1,660 tickets and the winner was drawn at the party. Many other prizes were donated by members and others, but everyone was delighted that the grand prize ticket for the food run went to The Salvation Army. It set the party mood even before the sixth birthday cake was cut and served.

Betty Powell is PWN president, and vice president Bette Phillips was voted "Woman of the Year." She owns Phillips Insurance Agency, Famous Voices Museum and Phillips Magnetic Tape Center, and is the notary public for the city of Pacific Grove.

If you would like more info on PWN or scholarship applications you may call Bette Phillips: 373-5911 or Donna Mendenhall: 649-3312.

"CH'ING DYNASTY Celestial Silks" fill the Estrada Adobe on Tyler Street in Monterey. These stunning, colorful jackets, robes and accessories will be on display through Oct. 2.

The exhibit is presented by the Monterey History and Art Association, but the guiding force behind this show is chairperson Betty Herman. She was assisted by Jane McCann.

Continued on page 19



MRS. RICHARD (Sheila) Collins (center), was joined on the Collins Polo Field by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Fisher. Mr. Fisher represented Mercedes-Benz of North America, sponsor of the polo match that benefitted the Collins Cancer Awareness Center. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



SANDY KAHN (second from right), co-director of the wellness center, David Benjamin, Nancy Levine and Dr. Roger Shiffman (all on the center's board), enjoyed themselves at the polo luncheon.



BAY AREA newscaster Suzanne Saunders, originally from the peninsula, attended the polo match with her husband William Shaw.



BETTY HERMAN and Virginia Land attended the luncheon preceding the polo matches in Pebble Beach.



SHOWN IN the dessert tent were Laurie Hall, co-chairwoman for the polo luncheon, Katie Ewen, who did the table decorations, and Susie Chatham, the other co-chairwoman (left to right).



CHUCK FULLER, pilot, was assisted by Marvin Sopor with "Starduster," a radio-controlled airplane, before the California Challenge polo match.



SUZANNE LEHR nervously took a turn at the remote control of the radio-controlled model airplane in a demonstration prior to the polo match.



BETTY HERMAN (center), chairperson for the "Celestial Silks" art show, with committee members Jane McCann (left), and Virginia Land. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 18

Sally Brandt, Nancy Stone, Beryl Beemer, Terann Carr, Virginia Land and Laning Thompson.

The intricacies and variations of symbols and their placement are interesting to investigate. Each level of royal and civil duty wore garments that silently spoke their station in life. When you go, note the tiny honeycomb pleating, side openings, robes that could be buttoned higher in back for horseback riding. The embroidery, applique and trapunto work is delicate and beautiful. But every woman will be grateful that she was not subjected to the painful bound-foot idea of beauty.

It is an interesting show with the added beauty of *ikebana* flora arrangements by Jean Chapman.

Philip Cardeiro spotted a robe that had belong to the wife of a first class Mandarin. Philip said, "Butterflies were a favorite emblem and lavender and lime were favorite colors of the last Dowager Empress." (She was depicted in the recent film *The Last Emperor*.)

"TEN YEARS Later We're Better Than Ever" read the invitations to an open house party given by Doubletree Hotel. What a party!

It started in the large lobby with its outdoor feeling, moved into the redecorated lounge. A round, informal bar is backed by sculpture pieces on glass shelves continuing the openness of the lobby.

Daniel J. Brown, director of marketing, spoke briefly, then introduced Mark White who has been manager since the hotel opened. Mr. White invited guests into the new Plaza Tree Restaurant — again with a brightness and light that is very attractive.

The restaurant held stations of hot food for the sit-down buffet. Monterey old-timers, area newcomers, business neighbors, just neighbors, and mayors mingled at Monterey's hotel entrance to the famous Fisherman's Wharf and voiced approval of the new ambiance.

It was a big Monterey block party with friends happy to see each other. A smashing party.

UPDATE ON Tablescapes. There are many reasons why people are excited about the visit of Libby Hodges Oliver (of Colonial Williamsburg), who will lecture for Tablescapes in the Steinbeck Forum Oct. 1 at 10 a.m. on "Flower Arrangement for Holiday Enjoyment." She has written for: *The American Horticulturist*, "Handbook On Flower Arranging" for Brooklyn Botanical Garden, and for *McCall's* and *Southern Living* magazines.

One added bonus for those attending her lecture/demo will be free admission to Tablescapes where Doris Ewing and Richard Murray will give a preview/demo on "The Beauty of Outdoor Entertaining." Preview, in this case, means a preview of the first "Central Coast Garden Show" set for April 28-29, 1989 at Monterey Fairgrounds. This is going to be "a really big show." And, after all, our delightful climate is conducive to outdoor activities and entertaining the year-round.

The garden show (again to benefit Hospice and to educate the public about its function), hopes to develop an ongoing, comprehensive garden show for the Central Coast; to gain community involvement in gardening techniques — not only as a therapeutic way of life for children, adults, the handicapped and elderly — but to create an awareness of the

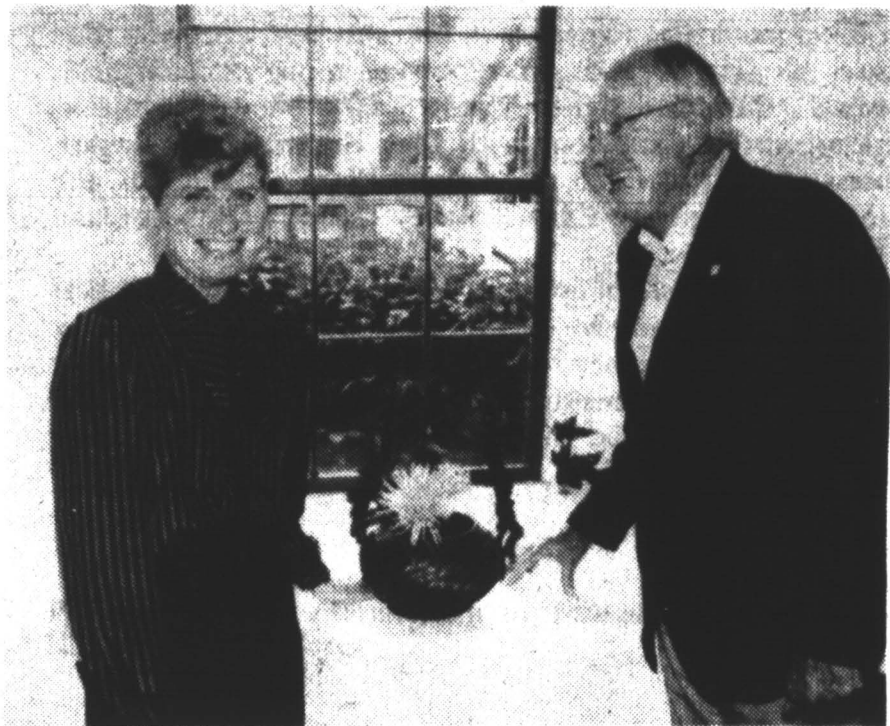
Continued on page 20



DR. AND Mrs. Charles A. Sweet Jr. and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Paul Smith attended the "Celestial Silks" exhibit Saturday. Mr. Smith is president of the Monterey History and Art Association.



PHILIP CARDEIRO, president of the Art Asia Museum, with Masa Ozamoto in front of a robe made during the Ch'ing Dynasty for the wife of an important Mandarin official.



JEAN CHAPMAN did the Ichiyo School of Ikebana floral arrangements for the history and art association's reception for "Celestial Silks" exhibit. She's shown with Robert Brandt.



NANCY STONE, Jane McCune and Sally Brandt (left to right), worked on the committee that put together the Ch'ing Dynasty silks art exhibit at Estrada Adobe.



DONNA MENDENHALL, chairwoman of PWN fund-raising, helped Bette Phillips hold the basket while Grace Darcy drew the winning ticket.



SUZETTE YVONNE, owner of Special Effects beauty salon in Pacific Grove, drew the winning ticket while Professional Women's Network vice president Bette Phillips held the basket. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for
Tots to
Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN
OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468**

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender
loving
Treasures

**CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162**

WE ARE PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE
THAT

VICKI A. TIRADO

formerly of Designer Collections

HAS JOINED OUR STAFF

**HAMPTON
COURT
PROPERTIES**

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
(408) 624-6886 FAX (408) 624-4209

precision
A U T O P A R T S

Parts for
MERCEDES

■
Hard-to-Get
MERCEDES Parts

■
Easy-to-Get
MERCEDES Parts

■
MERCEDES
Trim & Body Parts

■
In fact...most
MERCEDES Parts
PAYING TOO MUCH?
Call Precision first!

435 Washington • Monterey • 373-7781

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 19

importance of planned landscapes in public and private areas. Interior designers will be creating showcase patios, lanais and garden rooms.

Just found out something of special interest to doll collectors (it's No. 1 hobby in the country). **Michael Canadas** will feature "A Royal Wedding" table in 19th century style with gazebo, flowers flown in from Europe, the works. It's a wedding for Baron the Bear and the Grand Duchess Alexandria, a doll with 200 pearls in her bridal gown. All bears will be in military uniforms. You can see this and all the other tabletop-theatre Oct. 1 and 2 at the Monterey Conference Center 10 a.m.-4 p.m.

UPDATE ON SPCA shindig: **Cyndy Davis** says all of the Designer Pet Domiciles are on view at the Carmel Plaza now. One was delayed awaiting special curved shingles sent from Sioux Falls, S.D., but what would a Carmel Canine Cottage be without curved shingles? They expect bids of \$200 to \$5,000 for these miniature architectural masterpieces.

It takes more time to design an alternative to a fur coat than it does to skin a poor fox, beaver, mink or chinchilla. However, Carmel designer **Vendetti**, will show her special fashion contributions along with **Dick Bruhn**, **R.K. Shugart**, **Impressions D'Italia** and the Carmel Plaza for the Oct. 9th Champagne Brunch at Carmel Valley Country Club at Quail Lodge.

Speaking of fashion models, two of them will be best friends, **Ed Haber** and **Kenzie**, his golden retriever. They have gone to work together daily since 1979, both had hip replacements at the same time and recuperated together. Now, they are ready to tread the runway for SPCA. That's true friendship.

ENTRE NOUS:

That special couple with the modulated voices, **Bonnie Bell**
Continued on page 21



MARK WHITE (left), general manager of the Doubletree Hotel, with **Helen Spangenberg**, and **Grace and Dick McFarland** at hotel's 10th anniversary celebration. (Craig Lovell photo.)



RUTH GINGERICH'S husband **Dale**, an attorney, won a free consultation with attorney **Anita Arellano** (right), of Pacific Grove at the PWN's sixth birthday celebration.

Give.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR
YOUR LIFE

American Heart
Association



"A Shoppers' Paradise"

50 SHOPS & INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
In a Country Garden Setting

THE BARNYARD

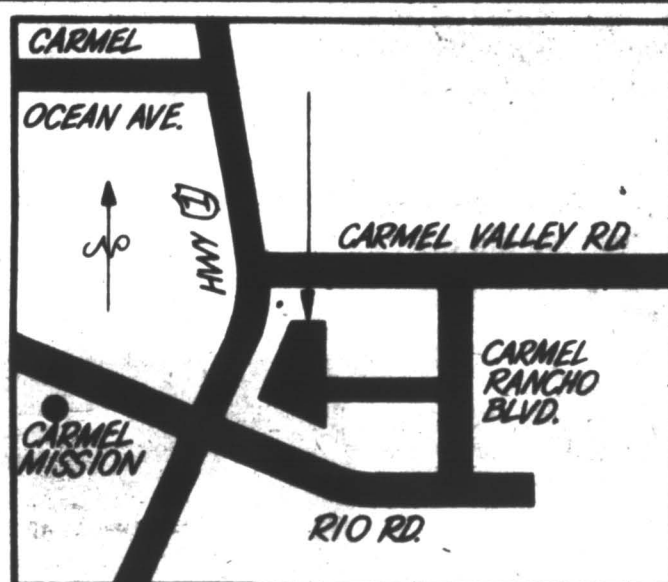
AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD

1 HOUR COLOR PROCESSING
While you shop or eat...

Custom Color &
Black & White
Enlargements
We use
Kodak Paper
& Printing

**BARNYARD
PHOTO
LAB**

Hours: Monday-Sat. 9 a.m.-5:30 p.m.
3716 The Barnyard • 624-3916



FOR HOME PARTY BUSINESS TRAVEL

Paradise

CONTEMPORARY GIFTS
JEWELRY & LIVING ACCESSORIES

AND NEW OFFERING

Hugs & Flowers

A COMPLETE FLORAL SERVICE

ENJOY OUR COFFEES
FROZEN YOGURT • CAPPUCCINO
HOT & COLD SANDWICHES IN
Mon.-Sun. open at 10 a.m.

Paradise
CAFE

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT & OWNERSHIP



Golden Buddha
RESTAURANT

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

POLYNESIAN DRINKS
Open 7 Days 11:00 a.m. - 10:00 p.m.

625-1668

Benita
& Birgit's



PUB & PATIO DINING
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials

ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN

Fun • Reasonable • Authentic

OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10 • Sun. 11 to 9

625-0340

3772 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL



**CLOCK
REPAIR**

Roy Holtz is now
doing clock repair.
Bring your clock in
and we will call you with
a **FREE ESTIMATE** concerning
the cost & estimated
time for repair.

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 20

and Cimarron Conway are doing a lively, informative radio show at "Windows at The Harbor," the restaurant with the greatest view on the MP. The talk show is aired 6 to 7 p.m. on KSCO AM 1080 — the big 10,000 watt. Give a listen. They feature "Shein on Wine" (Jeff Shein), celebrity interviews, profiles, "What's So Funny?" (headline comedians), and "A Look on the Brighter Side" each Thursday.

• CALIFORNIA PARKS & Rec Dept. again turned their calloused eyes toward Monterey. They're showing their lack of knowledge and respect for our preserved history by removing Barbara Burdick from historic Larkin House after she has made it a national gem. Shame, shame on Sacramento. Let the Parks Dept. hear from you on this matter. As a dedicated curator, Barbara has gained national publicity through her devotion to Larkin House. And, there are rumors that the parks dept. plans to demolish the Custom House Plaza Bandstand designed by the famous architect, Francis Palms. Not only that, but then to pave the area over with cement. The roof of the stand was never erected, although it is said that it is in storage someplace. Where?

• THE BIG Sur Land Trust, proud of its first decade (formed to encourage protective land stewardship), will hold a social event celebrating 10 years at CV Country Club Oct. 16 5-7 o'clock. Jake Stock & the Abalone Stompers play, plus a raffle extraordinaire, at \$15. Call 625-5523 to reserve.

• Monterey Rape Crisis Center is looking for warm-hearted volunteers to answer the 24-hour hotline. So come on, all you warm hearts and call Karen: 373-3955. Required: A driver's license, commitment for six months, training that starts Oct. 11, and your warm heart.

• NEW JOBS: Carmel resident George T. Rodman (president of DTR, Inc.), has been elected to the board of Monterey County Cultural Council. J. Daniel Tibbitts of Carmel (veep of Dean Witter Reynolds) is chair of the task force for Hospice to develop funding for future expansion.

• CARMEL DESIGNER Kelly Kolleen designed gowns for a large wedding even before she opened her "Design House" on Mission Street.

• CENTRAL COAST Marketing has elected Charlene (Charlie) Aldinger, Mannette Belliveau (MP Chamber), Marabee Boone (PG Chamber), and Terry Davis (M. Parks & Rec) as officers.



PAM MANGELSDORF, owner of Classic Cat, Norma Wright, vice president of Monterey County Bank, and Bonnie Baker, hostess for the sixth birthday celebration of PWN.

JOHN STANFORD GORHAM ANTIQUES

A Tradition of
ANTIQUES • FINE ARTS • APPRAISALS

10 Locust, Mill Valley, CA 94941
Foot of Mt. Tamalpais
9-6 M-Sat.

(408) 624-2679

(415) 381-0912

NATURE'S
BOUNTY

Specializing in

"Gifts from Nature"
MINERALS • CRYSTALS
SHELLS • FOSSILS

26384 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel
At the Entrance to The Barnyard,
facing Clocktower.

Hours: Tues.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

(408) 626-0920

Through 6 p.m. Saturday!
INTRODUCING
A QUIET CELEBRATION



EXCLUSIVELY
MERCEDES-BENZ

STAHL MOTOR CO.
60-YEAR ANNIVERSARY
SAME LOCATION
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

In celebration of
our 60th year in business,
for the remainder of Sept.,
over 35 new Mercedes autos
will be specially priced
for this occasion.

To assure success
for this milestone anniversary,
all Mercedes are marked with
unusual reductions.

It's simply our way
of sharing 60 years of
good fortune
with those of you
considering a new or preowned
Mercedes-Benz.

Trades welcome,
especially Mercedes trades.

Don't miss our
once-a-decade promotion.
We look forward to your visit.



Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED

498 Fremont in Old Monterey
375-2456

The new jersey.

A story unfolds. The
turtleneck dress is shaped
and draped with luxurious
ease. It's modern sculpture
that softly focuses on the
form. Uncover the details
now, at Saks Fifth Avenue,
where fashion stories
always develop first.

Saks
Fifth
Avenue



The turtleneck dress by Peter Novello and Sherrie Bloom for Chetta B. in purple wool jersey. Sizes 4 to 14. \$230.

Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea. 624-6300.
Open daily, 10 am to 6 pm; Sunday, 12 to 5 pm.

PINE WHISPERS

FLYING DOCTORS TO HOLD FUND-RAISING FIESTA

The Flying Doctors (Los Medicos Voladores) will hold a Fund-raising Fiesta from 6 to 10 p.m. Friday, Oct. 7 at the Memory Gardens behind the Doubletree Inn, Monterey. There will be live music, food by Pablo's restaurants, pinata and chance to win free trip to Mexico. Cost is \$20 tax-deductible. For information write to: LMV, 333 El Dorado St., Monterey, CA 93940.

CANDIDATES FORUM SPONSORED BY PACIFIC GROVE

BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN

Pacific Grove Business and Professional Women is sponsoring a Candidate's Forum at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 4, in the downstairs-meeting room of the Pacific Grove Masonic Temple.

The public is invited to hear candidates seeking election on Tuesday, Nov. 8, for council seats in Pacific Grove. Mayoral candidates will include incumbent Mayor Morris Fisher, Shirley Mullenex Palmer and Michael Bogatirev.

Incumbents Susan Whitman, Don Gasperson, Erma Dinkel and Jose Cavallaro will participate, along with challengers Florence Schaefer and Bob Doerr.

Pacific Grove BPW president June Holder will welcome members and guests with Meg Manus, legislative chairwoman, in charge of the program.

MONTEITH TO SPEAK AT PUBLIC MEETING

Republican Congressional candidate Dr. Stanley Monteith will hold a public meeting on Wednesday evening, Oct. 5 to present his approach to current political considerations, and to answer questions from the public about his platform and his campaign for the 16th Congressional District seat, currently held by Rep. Leon Panetta.

The meeting will be held Wednesday, Oct. 5 from 7 to 10 p.m. at Community Room — second floor, Crossroads Shopping Center, corner Highway 1/Rio Road, Carmel. For information call 659-2013.

DUCKS UNLIMITED ANNUAL DINNER SET FOR OCT. 6

The Monterey Chapter of Ducks Unlimited will present their annual fund-raising dinner on Thursday, Oct. 6, at the Monterey Sheraton Hotel, and will be presented to benefit the national campaign to save our depleted waterfowl. The nine straight years of below-average precipitation that have culminated in a record drought across our nation have had a

dramatic effect on North America's waterfowl. There has also been a loss of some 700,000 acres of wetland habitat during each of those years. It is imperative that new habitat be created and new sources of water be established if we are to save our continent's wild ducks and geese, according to organizers.

The dinner will feature many auction items and numerous prizes, including a Browning Citori 20-gauge shotgun, many other shotguns, and a two-man duck boat and motor donated by Outdoor World of Monterey.

The evening begins at 6 p.m. with a hospitality hour, followed by a filet mignon dinner served at 7:30 p.m. Tickets for the evening are \$60 per person in advance and \$75 at the door. For ticket reservations and information write to: Ducks Unlimited Monterey Chapter, P.O. Box 308, Monterey, CA 93940, or call 373-2474.

EMBROIDERERS GUILD TO HOLD CLASSES

The Monterey Chapter of the Embroiderers Guild of America is sponsoring a Christmas ornament class Monday, Oct. 3, 7 to 9 p.m. at the New Neighborhood Center, 280 Dickman, Monterey. Kits will be available and the public is invited.

The regular chapter meeting will be held 9:30 a.m. Oct. 3, at the Crossroads Community Room. The program will be "Back to Basics," and non-members are welcome to attend. For information call 625-0147.

ELKS LADIES SPONSORS RUMMAGE SALE

The annual fund-raising rummage sale sponsored by the Elks Ladies, Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285, will be held from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., Friday, Sept. 30, and 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 1, in the Lodge Room, Monterey Elks Lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey.

On display will be ladies fashions, jewelry, menswear, kids clothing, dishes, pots and pans, tools, books, etc. If you wish to donate items to the sale, please call Jan Gallagher, chairperson, at 372-5956.

The event is open to the public and admission is free.

Continued on page 24

FINANCIALLY SPEAKING...



A year after the stock market plunge, and in the midst of a presidential election, look at where the economy stands and what's next — all in this special edition.



A special supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone and the Pacific Grove Monarch



TO BE PUBLISHED THURSDAY, OCTOBER 20TH

Advertisers are welcome to submit editorial materials, to be published at the discretion of the editor.

FINAL AD AND EDITORIAL MATERIAL DEADLINE: FRIDAY, OCT. 7TH

Call 624-0162

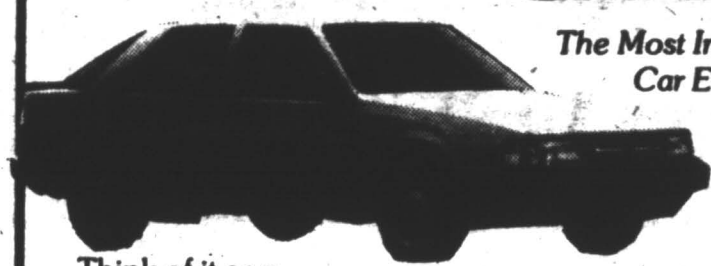


PRIORITY!

APPOINTMENTS

SAAB

The Most Intelligent Car Ever Built



Think of it as a Porsche for people with more than one friend.

WESTER-SAAB

1851 The Mall • Seaside • 394-6801

TRADITIONAL CHINESE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL CLINIC

Shirley Chang, Certified Acupuncturist

DIPLOMATE IN ACUPUNCTURE (NCCA)

NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR THE CERTIFICATION OF ACUPUNCTURIST

Medical Degree with Many Years of Practical Experience in Mainland China

For the convenience of patients in the Monterey area (in addition to my office in Santa Cruz), Monterey office hours are available on Fridays & Saturdays. We use disposable needles. Call for a FREE BOOKLET.

375-8795

901 Cass Street Monterey, CA 93940

Copies & Restorations

...make great gifts!

Film Processing and Printing
Frames & Mats
We Also Sell
Kodak Film

Bay Photo Lab

580 Lighthouse
Monterey • 372-6337



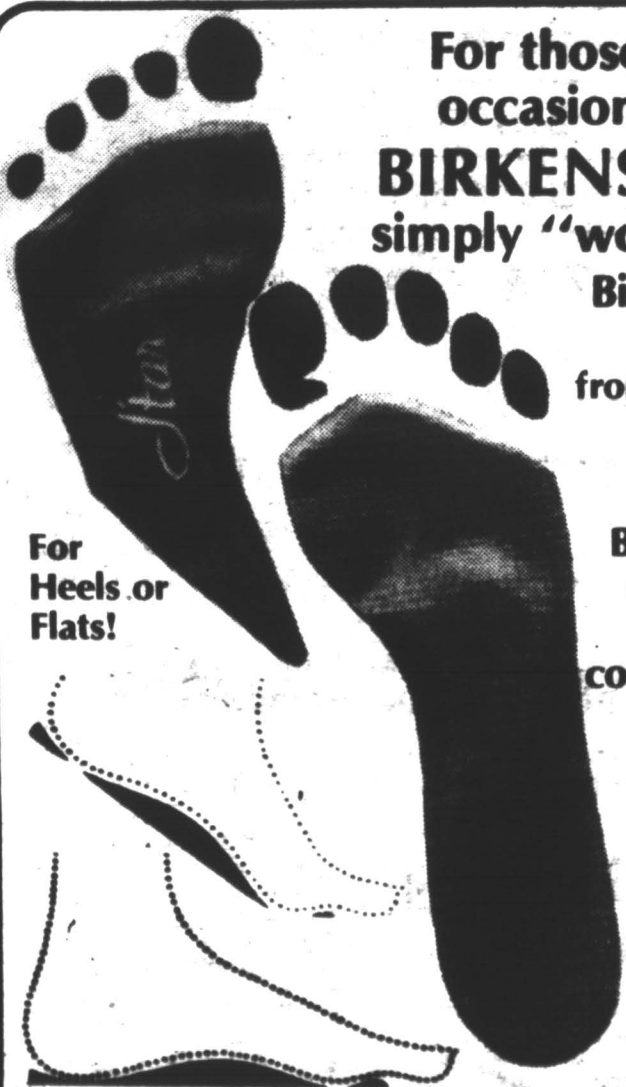
BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

For those certain occasions where **BIRKENSTOCK** simply "won't do"

Birkenstock **INSOLES** from Germany **WILL!**

Imagine Birkenstock comfort in all your conventional shoes!

Great for **GOLF SHOES** too!



For Heels or Flats!

Sizes: Children's 9-10 Men's 15

OPEN 7 DAYS Visa, MC

Birkenstock

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel 624-5779

Pregnant teens offered support

The Monterey County Health Department's A.C.T. (Adolescents Caring for Themselves) Program has organized a free support group and education program for pregnant teens. Transportation is provided to the program, which focuses on prenatal care, self-esteem, communication skills, parenting and childbirth education.

This program is offered at the Oldemeyer Center in Seaside from 6 to 8 p.m. on Wednesdays and in Salinas from 6 to 8 p.m. on Tuesdays.

These programs are recommended for all pregnant teens (single and married), teen fathers, friends, or parents.

Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena) in Seaside. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

Seniors receive free health checks

Free health check-ups for older adults are offered by the SCANS (Senior Citizen and Nursing Services) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible.

Appointments are required for the screenings, which are offered in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church; in Pacific Grove at the community center and in New Monterey at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

To schedule an appointment, call 899-8100.

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

MACY'S • MERVYN'S & OVER 80 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS

The Only Regional Shopping Center
on the Monterey Peninsula

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



DEL MONTE
SHOPPING
CENTER

OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Fri. 10-9

Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)

Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 6)

**BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER**

Daily From 7 a.m.

**RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS**

3 7 5 - 9 5 0 0

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

**Kids Are
Special
Too!**

Today's kids want a hairstyle that makes them feel special. At Command Performance, we give the kids the same professional treatment that we give adults...and that makes them feel special, too!

**Call today and
ask about our Manager's Specials**

Featuring:
Appointments or Walk-ins
A Nail Artist • A Master Stylist
PAUL MITCHELL • LANZA
FOCUS 21 • MASTEY

**Command
Performance** 373-2729
Styling Salons Del Monte Center
Next to Toys Etc.

**Monterey
ONE HOUR
PHOTO**

**FREE 5x7 Print
— OR —
10% Discount**

With Every Roll of
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
**Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224**

**DEL MONTE
Pastry Shop**

Fall Treats...

Order pies now!
Pumpkin • Pecan • Apple

**...and see us for Halloween
cakes and cookies, too!**

PHONE ORDERS:
375-4222

1st Right Next to Lucky's

Miyuki Sushi

The only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula

\$100 OFF
Dinner Buffet

With this coupon (Reg. \$10.95)
Spectacular Sushi &
Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet

Regular Menu Also Available • Expires 10-31-88

**OPEN DAILY: Lunch 11-3 M-F; 12-3 Sat. & Sun.
Dinner Nightly from 5 p.m.**

Not valid w/other coupons. MC, Visa accepted.

(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411

Free Play Coupon

FREE PLAY
Back to School
Special!

Present this
Coupon and receive
ONE FREE PLAY
on your choice of selected
video, sport, skill, simulation,
pinball, amusement, and
ride-in/ride-on games.

**Behind Waldenbooks
TIME-OUT
FAMILY AMUSEMENT CENTERS**

© 1987 Time-Out Family Amusement Centers, Inc.
We reserve the right to limit the number of coupons redeemed per person and to select
the games for which this coupon can be used. This coupon expires Nov. 9, 1988

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 22

Proceeds from the sale will be programmed to help support the charitable programs of the lodge and to further the lodge's other activities. Monterey Elks Lodge is a non-profit organization.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE SINGLE PARENT CHAPTER BEING FORMED ON PENINSULA

A meeting has been scheduled to organize the very first

chapter of the National Association for the Single Parent. The organization evolved as a result of the need for single parents to have a voice in advising the significant needs and issues affecting single parents.

The meeting will be held at the First National Bank of Monterey County, Community Meeting Room, 601 Abrego

St., Monterey, Thursday, Sept. 29, at 7 p.m. Open to all men and women single parents, and for others who may be interested in the single parent's well-being. For more information, call Annie at 899-9378.

CAMFT CHAPTER ESTABLISHED ON PENINSULA

The California Association of Marriage and Family Therapists is a statewide organization with more than 12,000 members. Recently, the Monterey County Chapter was officially established and chartered as the 30th chapter of CAMFT. The event was celebrated in a private dining room of Hermann Hall, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey.

Thirty-six members and friends of the new chapter enjoyed a cocktail hour, followed by a banquet.

Program chairwoman, Rhiannon Stillman, welcomed all and introduced President Jane Ellerbe, who gave out certificates to all charter members. Featured speakers were the chartering executives from CAMFT headquarters in San Diego: Richard Leslie, legal counsel, and Mary Riemersma, executive director.

Newly installed officers for fiscal year June-to-June, 1988-89 were: Jane Ellerbe, president; Marie Dirdoni, vice-president; Connie Yee, treasurer; and Diane Baker, secretary.

CAMFT executives, Leslie and Riemersma, spoke to the history, current activities, and future operations and plans of CAMFT as related to finance, education, legislation, insurance, professional ethics, governmental regulatory agencies, and the troubled families, couples, and individuals needing counseling and therapy.

Further information about the Monterey County Chapter of CAMFT may be secured from Public Relations Chairman Jack D. Stocking, at 624-5876, or, P.O. Box 222215, Carmel, CA. 93922.

GUATEMALAN SCOUT LEADERS DO A TRAINING ENCAMPMENT AT BOY SCOUT CAMP PICO BLANCO

Forty citizens of Guatemala, who are Boy Scout leaders in their native country, spent 10 days—Sept. 13-23) at Boy Scout Camp Pico Blanco, which is owned and operated by the Monterey Bay Area Council, Boy Scouts of America.

During their stay in Camp Pico Blanco they learned American Scouting techniques and American Scouting teaching skills. This training encampment is part of a cultural exchange program organized by the State Department under the direction of Jim Franks, a scout leader from the Santa Cruz area.

AREA GOLF RESORT EARNS GOLD MEDAL AS BEST IN U.S.

Twelve golf resorts have been cited as the best in America by *Golf Magazine* in its first-ever resort ratings guide.

Golf Magazine's "Gold Medal Resorts," reported in the October issue, are, alphabetically: Amelia Island Plantation (Amelia Island, Fla.), The Boulders (Carefree, Ariz.), The Broadmoor (Colorado Springs, Colo.), Grand Cypress Resort (Orlando, Fla.), The Greenbrier (White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.), The Homestead (Hot Springs, Va.), Kapalua Bay Hotel & Villas (Maui, Hawaii), Mauna Kea Beach Hotel (Kohala Coast, Hawaii), Mauna Lani Bay Hotel (Kohala Coast, Hawaii), The Lodge at Pebble Beach (Pebble Beach), Wild Dunes (Isle of Palms, S.C.), and Williamsburg Inn/Golden Horseshoe (Williamsburg, Va.).

Brian McCallen, *Golf Magazine's* travel editor, who logged over 100,000 miles of air travel visiting golf resorts, says his selection criteria were "Peerless golf in a setting of great natural beauty. A friendly, welcoming staff. Superior comestibles in the dining room, with service to match. Elegant public rooms, but not so elegant that I wouldn't feel comfortable sitting down to write a postcard. A 19th hole where the bartender was quick with a frosty beer. And lastly, an attractive, comfortable room—one with a firm mattress. Spas, health and beach clubs were a bonus."

An additional 32 resorts earned "Silver Medals" from the magazine. They include Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club/Quail Lodge (Carmel) and The Inn and Links at Spanish Bay (Pebble Beach).



Tying the knot

TRINA MCKEAN, daughter of Carmel Mayor Jean Grace, was married to Alger Baldwin Chapman III of New York and Madrid in ceremonies at Mission Ranch, Kent Reinhard, Grace's brother, officiating. Chapman is the son of Pauline Pinto of New York City and Alger B. Chapman Jr. of Chicago, is a graduate of Yale and Stanford Medical School with a Ph.D. in pharmacology, and is serving a residency in pediatrics at University of California San Francisco. The bride is a graduate of New Hampshire State University Keene College of Nursing and currently works as an oncologist in San Francisco. The reception — attended by about 130 people from around the globe — was also held at Mission Ranch, with honeymoon in Cabo San Lucas. The couple will make their home in San Francisco. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

PIZAZZ!
for him and her

Casual
Contemporary
Fashions

**GIRBAUD
AXIS**

ADRIENNE VITTADINI
SPORT

PLATINUM
BASCO

San Carlos between
Ocean and 7th Carmel
Open 10-6 Every Day
624-0823

**GREY
&
GREENE**

**INTERIOR
DESIGN**

26352 Carmel Rancho Square
Carmel, California
(408) 625-3133

EXCLUSIVE ABSOLUTE OFFERING

Auction

**TWO MAGNIFICENT
SANTA BARBARA OFFERINGS**

*To be sold to the highest bidders
regardless of price*

OCTOBER 12, 1988

1400 ACRE RANCHO DOS VISTAS RETREAT
ADJOINING PRESIDENT REAGAN'S SANTA BARBARA RANCH

*Heavily Wooded Gentleman's Retreat with
Panoramic Ocean & Valley Views*

FAMOUS 12,825 SF HARBOR RESTAURANT
HISTORIC SANTA BARBARA WHARF LOCATION

*Ongoing Establishment Featuring Outdoor Deck and
Valet Parking Lot. Unsurpassed Wharf Location.*

\$150,000 Certified Funds Required To Bid!

1-800-552-8426

Larry Latham
auctioneers, inc.

25561 Sharp Drive
Hemet CA 92344
Rudy Alkire
Broker 00697718

SILVER

Antiques & Gifts

Phil Hambrook

ANTIQUES

475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

6.90%

30-YEAR ASSUMABLE

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-0600

Bob Lyon
Speaker

**ATTEND A FREE
SEMINAR ON SPECIAL
"Living Trusts"**

Learn how to avoid:

- liens
- probate
- attorneys
- court costs

TRUE TRUST SERVICE
Est. 1976

*7:30 p.m. Wed., October 5, 1988
Doubletree Inn, 2 Portola Plaza
Cottonwood 1, Third Floor
Monterey, Ca.

200 Clock Tower Pl. 2nd Floor
(408) 625-9977 • Carmel, Ca 93923

WALLPAPER SELL-A-THON

SAVE

30% to 50%

OFF MANUFACTURERS SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE

From *Dunn-Edwards Books*

Hundreds of PATTERNS to choose from.

GRASS CLOTH • FABRIC-BACKED VINYL • MYLARS
SCREEN PRINTS • PREPASTED PAPERS • FLOCKS
PHOTO MURALS • KRAFT PAPERS • VINYL
(CORRELATING PATTERNS NOT INCLUDED)

HURRY! SALE ENDS OCTOBER 27, 1988

CARMEL COLOR CENTER

624-1404

JUNIPERO & 3RD AVE., CARMEL

SYMPHONY HIRES NEW EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Monterey County Symphony President Sam Linder announced the appointment of Michael Winter as the orchestra's new director. Winter follows Ralph Cowen, who served as interim general manager until Sept. 1.

Linder said that Winter is by far the most experienced manager the symphony has ever had, and his appointment "represents a significant commitment on the part of the board to achieve the same level of professionalism in its administrative affairs as is now enjoyed by the artistic activities."

Winter comes to the Monterey County Symphony from the Boise Philharmonic Orchestra, where he served as general manager for six years. Two years after his appointment in Boise, the orchestra retired what was the seventh largest accumulated deficit of 61 reporting metropolitan orchestras, and sustained dramatic but surplus-producing growth from a budget of \$329,470 to \$615,850 while operating in the black five out of six years.

Winter was born and raised in the San Francisco Bay Area and entered the orchestra management field in 1972 as Operations Manager of the San Jose Symphony, having graduated from the University of Santa Clara the previous year. As a student there he received his first training in orchestra management while working for a professional chamber orchestra in residence at the University. Before moving to Boise 10 years later, he served in similar positions for the Oakland Symphony and the Oregon Symphony in Portland.

In the off hours he is an active tennis player (one year ranked fifth in the 4.5 Division by the Southern Idaho Tennis Association), an avid audiophile and music listener and a serious but sporadic pianist. In 1984 he married Mona Morrison, the Boise Philharmonic's percussionist and alternate timpanist. The couple had their first child, Valerie Clair, on Aug. 15, 1988.

In discussing his appointment, Winter said, "The Monterey County Symphony Association has an absolutely first-rate orchestra and conductor, Clark Suttle. This, coupled with a \$1.2 million Endowment Fund in place and an extremely dedicated board of directors, provide all the ingredients for overall orchestra success. Mona and I look forward to playing a key role in the future stability and growth of the Monterey County Symphony, while living in one of the world's most beautiful areas."

ANNE MCGOWAN TO RECEIVE SERVICE AWARD FROM CARLOW COLLEGE ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

Anne DeNardo McGowan of Carmel will receive the Service through Law award at Carlow College's 1988 Alumnae Service Awards Luncheon Oct. 1. Carlow bestows the service awards each year during its Homecoming celebrations to alumnae whose lives and work best fulfill the college's mission which is, in part, to prepare persons to "render competent and compassionate service in personal and professional life."

McGowan practices law in the Supreme Court of California and federal district court of northern California. Her firm specializes in environmental and real property law, civil litigation, estate planning, probate and personal injury cases.

As legal advisor to Big Sur Land Trust, an environmental organization which preserves land in Big Sur, she's spearheaded numerous environmental protection and conservation projects. She is also legal adviser to the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District, and raises funds for senior citizen housing and recreational facilities in Carmel.

McGowan heads the Monterey County Women's Lawyers Association which addresses controversial women's issues and is secretary of the County Trial Lawyers Association. She also teaches courses in professional responsibility at Monterey College of Law.

She's served as president of Hidden Valley, a training institute for young musicians, is a member of the Monterey County Cultural Commission, which assists cultural organizations and talented individuals, and is incoming

president of the Mental Health Advisory Committee of the Community Hospital of Monterey Peninsula.

McGowan graduated from Carlow in 1960 with a bachelor of science degree in nursing. She earned her juris doctor in 1979 from Pepperdine University School of Law in Malibu. A native of Allentown, Pa., she currently resides in Carmel with her husband, Joseph, and four children.

MP PARK DISTRICT ADDS THREE STAFFERS

The Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District recently increased its permanent staff with three new full-time employees. Robert Chapin, Tim Jensen and Nikki Nedeff are currently headquartered at the district's office at Garland Ranch Park.

Rangers Robert Chapin and Tim Jensen have upgraded park trails and rehabilitated facilities throughout the regional park district. They are updating maps and brochures at Garland Park, and will be preparing the draft management plan for the district's new 1160-acre Mill Creek Park project in the Bixby Creek watershed.

A native of the Monterey Peninsula, Chapin graduated from Monterey High School and completed a bachelor's degree in park administration at California State University, Sacramento. He worked as a California State Park Aide in Big Sur and spent eight years as a ranger with the El Dorado Irrigation District at Sly Park in Pollock Pines.

Jensen has spent nearly his entire life on the central coast. He received a bachelor's degree in natural resources management from Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo. Since 1978, when he began work with the U.S. Forest Service, he has served as Human Resources Program Coordinator, Wilderness and Fire Patrol Ranger, Fire Engine Operator, Timber Cruiser and finally as Recreation Director for the Monterey Ranger District of the Los Padres National Forest.

Naturalist Nedeff is developing public out-reach interpretive programs at park district projects for local schools and the general public. A Carmel Valley native, she worked for the California Nature Conservancy after completing her master's degree in geography at the University of California, Berkeley. Before returning to the peninsula, she and her husband managed the 55,000 acre Muleshoe Ranch Preserve for The Nature Conservancy in southeastern Arizona.

Rangers Chapin and Jensen joined the park district in April 1988 and Nedeff was introduced at the board of director's regular monthly meeting Sept. 10 at Garland Park.

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S
NEST

Artist-Made
TEDDY
BEARS

SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-8809

SUBARU
CLEARANCE

'88 GL-10 4 WHEEL DRIVE TURBO
AMERICA'S #1 SELLING WAGON

• FUEL INJECTED
• AIR CONDITIONING
• SUNROOF
• AM/FM STEREO CASSETTE

• TURBO CHARGED
• CRUISE CONTROL
• LIMITED SLIP DIFFERENTIAL
• 4 WHEEL DISC BRAKES

NOW
SALE

1 AT THIS PRICE 9458833

\$3000.

OFF MANUFACTURER'S SUGGESTED
RETAIL PRICE

When You Are Looking For A New Subaru,
The Dealer Really Does Make The Difference

PRICE-QUALITY-SERVICE
"We've Got It All"

MONTEREY
394-8502

Monterey
NISSAN
SUBARU

SALINAS
758-3687

MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER

*Savings from manufacturer's suggested retail price, plus dealer installed accessories.
Savings include factory rebate, plus tax, fee, doc fees, exp. 10/88

At the Sept. 10 meeting, park district directors reviewed options for the expansion of the Garland Park office facility. As an interim measure, the board decided to lease a small office trailer for up to a two-year period. During this period, the board will study the feasibility of expanding the existing visitors' center or construction of a new outdoor education center, which would provide additional office, exhibit and classroom space.

District Manager Gary Tate, indicated that the district will move ahead on a district-wide master plan to address long-term management strategies for all of the peninsula's regional park projects. The master plan will review and recommend additional acquisition priorities, opportunities for environmental education, and volunteer docent potentials.

The next regularly scheduled board of directors' meeting is planned for Tuesday, Oct. 4, at 8 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero, Pacific Grove.

For additional information call Nikki Nedeff at 659-4488.



SALE

Selected Merchandise
UP TO

40% OFF

Including Many Breeches
Sale ends October 6

Specializing in English Riding Apparel,
Saddles, Leather Goods & Accessories

MON-FRI 935 • SAT 715
CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE CENTER
(Behind the Torero Station) (408) 659-6224



DON'T
PULL THE
DRAPES,
TINT YOUR
WINDOWS!

Stop your furniture & carpets from fading. Reduce glare.

- ★ Scratch Resistant
- ★ Professionally Installed & Guaranteed
- ★ Sun Control Film-Shades
- ★ Enjoy your view



SEE OUR WORK AT:
Quail Lodge
The Barnyard
The Crossroads



SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY
AREA FOR OVER 12 YEARS

TRANSPARENT
GLASS COATINGS

373-3334

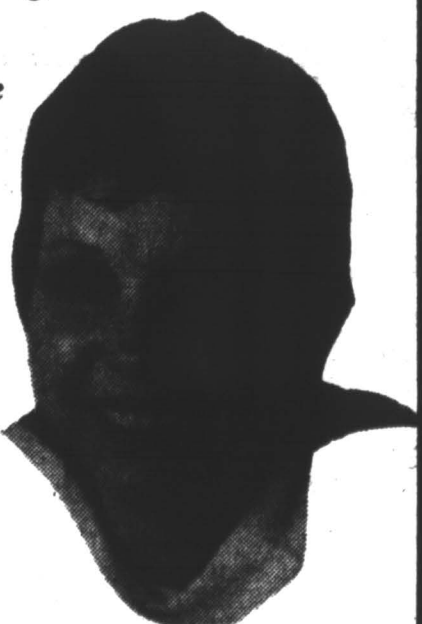
FREE ESTIMATES

Normalizing™

The Quintessence of Skin care

Remarkable
Skin!!!
the results of
Remarkable
Care.

Using only pure
herbal products



European Trained
Aesthetician

625-5114

Appointment only

Nohma M. Raso

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 8, Carmel

OBITUARIES

Donald Q. Turner

Friends gathered Sept. 18 at the Red Lion Tavern and Restaurant in Carmel, for Donald Quelch Turner, former owner, who died Sept. 12 at his home in Carmel. He was 67.

Born Aug. 9, 1921 in Pennsylvania, he graduated from the University of Nevada in Reno in 1959. He obtained a teaching credential from the university and taught history at a Reno high school for a

year. He served in the Army during World War II.

He moved to Carmel from Reno in 1960 and was owner of the Red Lion for 22 years, retiring in 1985.

Survivors include his wife, Aileen; three daughters, Victoria Hopper of El Sobrante, Leslie Kinnear of Carmel Valley and Deborah Gordon-Barth of Syosset, N.Y.; and four beloved grandchildren.

Ashes will be scattered at sea off Naalehu, Kona,

Hawaii. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the American Diabetes Association, 6 Midtown Lane, Salinas 93901.

Corenne Smith

Private cremation took place for Corenne Smith of Aptos, a former owner of the Thunderbird bookstore in Carmel Valley, who died Sept. 11 in car accident south of San Ardo. She was 70.

Born Sept. 19, 1917 in Des Moines, Iowa, she lived in Carmel Valley during the years that she and her husband, James, owned and operated the bookstore now located in the Barnyard. In 1965 the Smiths opened a branch bookstore in the Del Monte Lodge shopping area in Pebble Beach.

In 1970 the couple sold the bookstore in Carmel Valley and closed the Pebble Beach branch, then moved to Aptos.

Mrs. Smith was a member of the Upper Valley Advisory Board of the Monterey County Planning Commission for about six years in the 1960s. She returned to serve on the board in the 1970s for a short time.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a son, Andy of Missoula, Mont.; and a daughter, Lorelei of Ashfork, Ariz.

Santa Cruz-Watsonville Cremation Services was in charge of cremation. Interment was private.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Friends of the Library, c/o Santa Cruz Public Library, Santa Cruz 95060.

the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula or to the Carmel Presbyterian Church.

Mary C. Brown

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Mary M.C. Brown of Pebble Beach, who died Sept. 7 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 74.

Born Nov. 23, 1913 in New York City, she moved to Pebble Beach from Shelburne, Vt., a year and a half ago.

She was a homemaker and worked as a volunteer with Planned Parenthood. She was a member of the Colonial Dames of America, the Trinity Church of Shelburne, and All Saints' Episcopal Church in Carmel.

Survivors include her husband, Archibald of Pebble Beach; two sons, James of Jupiter, Fla. and Archibald Jr. of Tucson, Ariz.; a daughter, Hope Perlberg of New York City; a sister, Elizabeth Smith of Westport, N.Y.; a brother, Franklin Canfield of Southampton, N.Y.; and eight grandchildren.

A memorial service was scheduled for a later date in Shelburne, Vt., and interment at the Trinity Church in Shelburne. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

John Bennett Clark

John Bennett Clark of Carmel, a retired building contractor, died Sept. 3 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 75.

Born May 29, 1913 in Portland, Ore., he had lived in Carmel for the past eight years, and before that for 12 years in Honolulu and on the Hawaiian island of Maui. Before his retirement he was a building contractor in both Southern and Northern California.

He was a member of Carmel Valley Ranch and Country Club.

Survivors include his wife, Valerie; three daughters, Leal Lee of Prospect, Ore., Joan Magill of Santa Barbara, and Susan Barton of Palo Alto; seven grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

The Neptune Society of San Jose was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the intensive care unit at Community Hospital.

Laura C. Wood

A memorial service took place Sept. 3 at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church in Carmel Valley, for Laura Canfield Wood, a resident of Carmel Valley for 16 years, who died Aug. 31 at Carmel Valley Manor. She was 96.

Born Oct. 30, 1891 in New York City, she taught in the School Volunteer Program in New York and in Carmel Valley. She also worked in many countries with Moral Rearmament, a program for international reconciliation.

She was active in the Carmel Valley Manor and was a member of St. Dunstan's Church and the Nucleus Club of Boston. She attended architectural school at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and was an honorary deputy sheriff of Pima County, Ariz.

Her late husband, the Rev. William Lawrence Wood, was a professor at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass.

Survivors include a daughter, Laura Masten of Rye, N.Y.; two sons, John of Pasadena and William of Oyster.

Chester T. Gaby

Graveside services took place Aug. 27 at Floral Memorial Park in Selma, for Chester T. Gaby of Pacific Grove, who died Aug. 24 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 86.

Born Sept. 5, 1901 in Ely, Nev., he lived in Pacific Grove for the past eight years. He was a mechanic for 47 years, and owned Chester Gaby Garage in Long Beach. He was a member of the Masons and served as a U.S. Coast Guard Reserve Volunteer during World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Doris of Pacific Grove; a daughter, Kay Cardwell of Seal Beach; one stepson, Norman Brown of Long Beach; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

Edna Louise Sefton

A memorial service took place Aug. 26 at St. Mary's By-the-Sea Episcopal Church, for Edna Louise Sefton of Pacific Grove, who died Aug. 22 in Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 94.

Born March 12, 1894 in Stockton, she was raised in Pacific Grove. She moved away to teach elementary school in seven different school districts before she retired and returned to

Pacific Grove in the late 1950s.

Once back, she helped start the Christian Social Concerns Commission of St. Mary's Church. At the age of 71, she became the first president of the commission and organized a food locker for the poor and hungry, launched a fair-housing campaign to fight racial discrimination on the peninsula and started participating in peace vigils and demonstrations against nuclear weapons.

The next year—1966—she went on the United Farm Worker's organizing march from Delano to Sacramento. She was president of the church commission for 10 years, then active in the organization for another nine.

Mrs. Sefton's three sons preceded her in death, as did her husband, I. Hubert. She is survived by a sister, Philoma Goldsworthy of Pacific Grove, and four grandchildren.

The Neptune Society was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to St. Mary's Episcopal Church Social Concerns Commission.

Animal blessing set for Oct. 2

A Blessing of Animals, celebrating the life and ministry of St. Francis, will take place Sunday, Oct. 2 at the 10 a.m. service at All Saints' Episcopal Church, Dolores and Ninth, Carmel. All pets are welcome!

The Rev. Christopher Solomon of Madras, a parish priest from the Diocese of India, will speak at the 10 a.m. service. A blessing of animals will be part of Sunday Worship.

Father Carl R. Hansen will celebrate and preach at the 8 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Religion classes to start Oct. 4

Religious Education classes will resume at Our Lady of Mount Carmel Catholic Church in Carmel Valley Village on Tuesday, Oct. 4.

Meeting times will be: grades one-six, 3-4 p.m.; grades seven-eight, 4-5 p.m.; high school, 7-8 p.m.

For further information call Father John McSweeney, 659-2224.

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

ELECTRICAL
service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

Daily • Weekly • Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden
with **CARE** and
PATIENCE.
Clean-up and Hauling

CALL **624-8647 • 646-1651**
Gay F. Baldwin Mark S. Baldwin
FREE ESTIMATES
We want to be your Yard and Garden People

GARDENING
"We measure up"
BY THE YARD

We'll pamper your pet while you're away

Boarding without cages in a loving home environment.
Call for free brochure.
Pets Are Inn
659-2979/646-4567

Hotel Savoy
San Francisco

We are now one of San Francisco's best kept secrets... but not for long!

\$69.00 Plus tax
per night
restrictions apply

Historic, elegant, intimate Victorian hotel, located in the Theater District, brings back Old World hospitality.

- 2 1/2 Blocks from Union Square shopping and cable cars to Fisherman's Wharf
- Complimentary Continental breakfast
- Complimentary afternoon sherry & tea
- Special turn-down service
- Concierge
- Cocktail lounge
- Economical Family Suites
- Inquire about our Getaway Package

For Reservations & Information Call:
(800) 227-4223

Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary St. • San Francisco, CA 94102 • 415/441-2700
FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 108 • TELEX: 176579 (ADAMS SFO)

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

"See me for all your family insurance needs."

Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93923
624-6466

STATE FARM
Auto Life Fire
INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Sept. 30
CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL
Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will conduct Friday evening services at 8 p.m., Saturday morning Torah study & Shabbat Service at 10 a.m. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.
Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

Sunday, Oct. 2

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Father Carl R. Hansen will celebrate and preach at the 8 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. The Rev. Christopher Solomon, of Madras, India will be the guest preacher at the 10 a.m. service. Blessing of animals will be part of Sunday worship. All pets are welcome! Sunday School at 9 a.m. with classes for all ages.
Potluck and Christian Education Wed. eve. from 6-8:30 p.m. Public invited. Child care available.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST
The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with Casey Jones.
Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.
First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
Pastor Roger Vandever will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.
Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL
The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday

School at 10:30 a.m. during service.
The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE
The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon at the 11 a.m. service.
All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST
The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.
The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Unreality* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.
The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Childcare provided for all services.

COMMUNITY
Dr. Eugene Sill, interim minister, will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.
The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.
Services are at 10:30 a.m.

on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.
Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN
The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.
Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)
Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH
The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.
The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH
The Rev. William G. Jeffs continues with the fourth in the series "Living the Christian Life" — a study in the Epistle of James 5:7-11, *Patiently Waiting*. Holy Communion will be celebrated.
St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN
The Rev. Margaret Keip will preach the sermon *Giving Birth To A Dancing Star — encountering chaos* at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School from 9:30-10:30 a.m. "Polestar" for adults at 9:30 a.m.

Cooperative child care provided during the service.
The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING
Guest speaker, the Rev. Stretton Smith of Unity Christ Church in Sacramento, will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.
Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road (Montessori School), Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11:10 a.m. services. Coffee hour at 10:30 a.m. between the services.
Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Youth club meets at 5:45 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.
Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA
Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

First graders at Del Obispo Elementary School at San Juan Capistrano, California, ate green eggs and ham in honor of the 84th birthday of Theodor Seuss Geisel, author of the children's book "Green Eggs and Ham" under the name Dr. Seuss. The magical Seuss books first appeared in the 1930's.

Studies at Northwestern University School of Medicine in Illinois indicate that 39 percent of those with high blood pressure can control it with a change in lifestyle and without taking drugs. Exercise regularly. Lose weight if you are overweight. If you smoke, stop. Avoid stimulants such as coffee, tea, chocolate, and soft drinks with caffeine. Stay away from fat and salt and be sure you have enough calcium, potassium and fiber.

Remember when the New York World's Fair opened on April 30, 1939? Built at a cost of 150 million or more, its 1,216-acre grounds in New York City boasted 300 futuristic buildings to display the technological wonders of 1,500 exhibitors. The fair's symbol was the Trylon and Perisphere, which for two years appeared on postage stamps, as salt and pepper shakers, on buttons — and practically everywhere else.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO EXPERIENCE THE HEALING ATMOSPHERE OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Where you may read the Bible and works on Christian Science.

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon.
Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir — call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs.
Charles C. Anker, Minister.
Lincoln and 7th
624-3550



For information on how to get your church's services printed in this ad...
Call 624-0162

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship, Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6446

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed & Thurs 9-7:30). Sun & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn 5th & 6th
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass of Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road Bo-Rim Sa Buddhist Temple
Study/meditation sessions are at 3:00 p.m. on Sunday and 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday on the Suringama sutra; "The Correct Practice of Meditation"; a continuing series, and all are welcome—beginners & advanced. Korean Buddhist Monk, So-won Sunim will lead the classes.
3259 Abby Way
Marina • 384-1472

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired — 2nd Sunday. Nursery.
Pastor William G. Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

Carmel Christian Fellowship
A church where Jesus is Lord!
Sunday 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandever, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.
Mission & 8th
624-7153

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Marital bliss

Carmel Pine Cone
Dec. 7, 1978

Help us, O Lord, to become more aware of thy loving design so that we may be more willing to spend our lives in service to others. One way we can serve mankind, as they say in Ireland, is hold our whist or guard our tongues.

Some men are like an old shoe—all worn out except for the tongue. Look at the whale, the only time he gets harpooned is when he comes up to spout.

A wise old man celebrating 50 years of marital bliss confessed that the difference between a happy and a tragic marriage consists in being able to leave three or four things unsaid.

Finally, O Lord, help us to realize that the man who talks by the yard as he thinks by the inch, should be kicked by the foot.

founder, and are conducted with emphasis on interaction between teacher and student. They are open to the general public as well as to church members. There is a tuition fee, with a reduced rate for review classes and senior citizens.

"Exploring the inner self"

is the theme of the 1988-89 school semester, which has new classes on a variety of subjects starting throughout the year. A free brochure is available by contacting the center, 400 West Franklin ST., Monterey, CA 93940. Telephone number is 372-7326.

Science of Mind classes available

Described as a course in applied living, the first unit of Science of Mind I opens the 1988-89 school year at the Monterey Science of Mind Center Tuesday, Sept. 13, with classes available at both 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. and 7 to 10 p.m., with teacher Dr. Vera Haywood.

Science of Mind II, Unit I, based on lectures made in Edinburgh by new thought philosopher Thomas Troward, starts Wednesday, Sept. 14, 7 to 10 p.m., with teacher Bud Iverson. Both are accredited classes with no prerequisites and run for eight weeks.

Haywood recently celebrated her one-year anniversary as minister of the Monterey Church of Religious Science. She has been a student of Science of Mind for more than 20 years and is a member of the Religious Science International board of directors. Iverson is a licensed Science of Mind practitioner and teacher and musical director of the church.

Classes are based on the teachings of Ernest Holmes, Church of Religious Science

CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Alligator boogie

WHEN IT comes to blues and roots rock, the leading record company these days isn't one of the biggies like Warner Bros. or Columbia, but an unlikely sounding indie called Alligator Records, based, appropriately enough, in Chicago, Ill.

Alligator, a relative newcomer to the field, has built its reputation on a solid blues core that not only includes such stalwarts as Albert Collins, Johnny Copeland, Koko Taylor and Johnny Winter, but younger up-and-coming blues performers such as Lil Ed and the Blues Imperials, Donald Kinsey and Kinsey Report and Little Charlie and the Night Cats.

Now, with four new releases Alligator, home of "Genuine Houserockin' Music," is perhaps primed to thrust itself into the mainstream musical consciousness. With slick packaging, exemplary liner notes, and outstanding professional production values, Alligator is breaking away from the old-time norm for blues and roots recordings and setting a new, higher standard. (Arhoolie and Rounder Records are right on its heels.)

The four new releases are Tinsley Ellis' *Georgia Blue*, Kenny Neal's *Big News from Baton Rouge*, Elvin Bishop's *Big Fun*, and Katie Webster's *The Swamp Boogie Queen*.

Of the four the one that stands out is Webster's, a solid debut that may be a tad lacking in spontaneity, but more than

makes up for it in soul, sophistication and spirit (she's got to be experienced live to fully appreciate her prodigious talents.)

Webster played to rave reviews at both the recent San Francisco Blues Festival (where she joined Albert Collins and Elvin Bishop), as well as the Monterey Jazz Festival, where she played solo piano and sang.

She not only makes an impressive debut here, but brings with her a strong cast of characters, from her tight touring band, Silent Partners, to guest appearances by blues superstar Robert Cray, Fabulous Thunderbirds' frontman Kim Wilson and long-time admirer Bonnie Raitt, as well as the legendary Memphis Horns.

The album kicks off in grand style with Webster and Wilson trading soulful vocals on Johnny Taylor's *Who's Making Love*, segues into the old Phil Phillips' chestnut *Sea of Love* (she played piano on the original version!), then dips into a little lulling *Clare de Lune* before jumping headlong into a rollicking boogie-woogie shuffle number, *Black Satin*. Side A ends with a slow blues, *After You Get Rid of Me*, and an Otis Redding shout, *Fa-Fa-Fa-Fa (Sad Song)*, which is quite appropriate considering she toured, sang and played piano with the soul legend from 1964-1967, and only missed the fateful plane crash that killed Redding and his band because her doctor advised her to stay home and rest. She was pregnant at the time.

The Memphis Horns add their muscular sound on the latter track as well as on Redding's classic *Try a Little Tenderness* that opens Side B, which kicks just as hard as Side A. Raitt adds her throaty vocals on *Somebody's on Your Case* and adds her fine slide guitar to Wilson's harmonica on the bluesy *On the Run*, Katie pounding away on the keyboard like a gospel preacher gone funky. The album ends on an appropriate boogie-woogie note with Webster's own *Lord, I Wonder* ("...how long I'll have to sing the blues...") Forever we hope.

In fact, "Swamp Boogie Queen" may be too restrictive a monicker for this multi-dimensional lady. As liner notes author Robert Palmer noted (the liner notes are outstanding by the way, informative as well as entertaining), she could easily be called the "Swamp-Boogie-Soul-Blues-Meta-Meltdown Queen!" Katie Webster, after 500 albums, scores of singles and more

than 30 years in the music business, may finally see her star on the rise.

(More on the other three Alligator releases next week.)

HOT TICKETS:

- Second Annual San Francisco Cajun and Zydeco Festival, featuring Michael Doucet and Beausoleil, Lawrence "Black" Ardoine and His French Band, Dewey Balfa and Friends, Danny Poullard & the California Cajun Orchestra etc. etc., Oct. 8-9 at Fort Mason. Food, music and dancing. Cal the Cajun Hotline: (415) 548-6149.

- Wilma, The Mice and Floating Mission at "Dollar Night" at The Club of Monterey, Oct. 6. Great modern rock for only a mere buck. Check out Wilma, Monterey's only all-female rock band.

- Little Charlie and the Night Cats, Thursday, Oct. 13 at O.T. Price's in Santa Cruz.

- The opening of Clint Eastwood's long-awaited tribute to jazz great Charlie Parker, *Bird*, Friday, Oct. 14 at the Golden Bough in Carmel. It's getting generally excellent reviews.

Films from Italy, West Germany shown

Upcoming offerings of the Monterey Peninsula International Film Series are *Straight Through the Heart* and *Fists in the Pocket*.

Doris Dorrie directed the 1984 West German release, *Straight Through the Heart*. The movie was made before Dorrie's international hit, *Men*, and presents a parable about relations between the sexes. It will be shown in German with subtitles on Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 1-2.

Marco Bellochio directed *Fists in the Pocket*, the Wednesday, Oct. 5 film offering. Bellochio's first feature is a black comedy about a mad family of epileptics, and features striking acting and camera work. The 1966 production will be shown in Italian with subtitles.

Both films begin 8:15 p.m. at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, S.F.B. Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St. in Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens.

For information, call 626-1730.

THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER



DEVATA

• fine jewelry •

Original Designs in 18K Gold & Platinum
Set with Diamonds, Pearls and Gemstones

SPECIALIZING IN PEARLS

All varieties, including Salt Water, Fresh Water,
and South Seas in Necklaces, Single Pearls,
Rings, Earrings and Clasps.

Rare & Unusual Collectors Items

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sunday 12-5

105 The Crossroads (Under the Clock Tower)

Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel • (408) 626-0174

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER

(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)



SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS

FREE Literature & Maps of
Sea Otter viewing Locations.

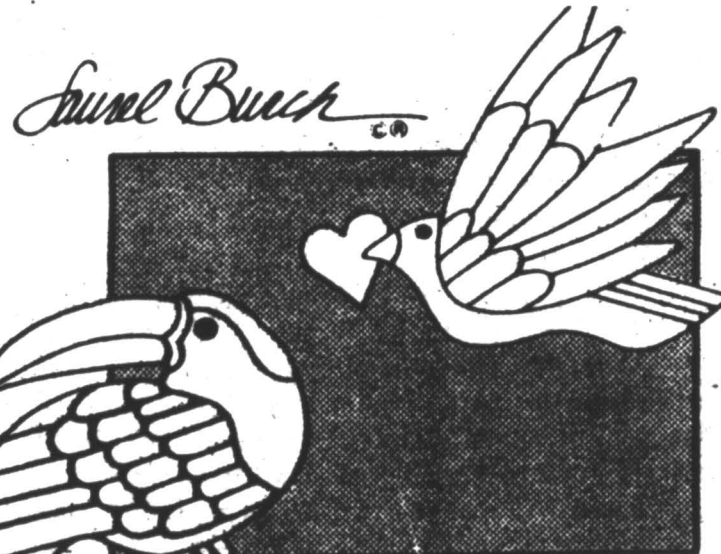
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe

209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

MERLE NORMAN®

The Place for the Custom Face®



203 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel • 625-3001



Holiday
Hutch

The
Christmas Shop



TWO LOCATIONS:

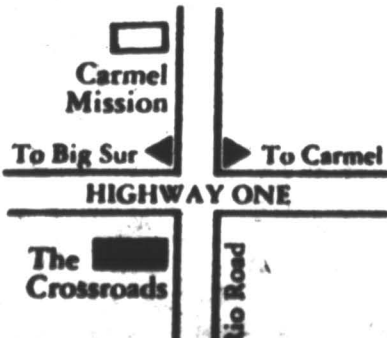
Western States CORVETTE COUNCIL Type I

Wash & Shine Event
Saturday, Oct. 1st



An Adventure
for the Spirited...
in a relaxed shopping atmosphere

HIGHWAY 1 &
RIO RD., CARMEL
FREE PARKING
Mon.-Sat. 10-6
Sun. Noon-5



Alexander Weygers: modern Renaissance man

By ANNE PAPINEAU

IN AN oak-shaded Carmel Valley studio, the anvil hand-crafted from a railroad tie by Alexander G. Weygers no longer sings with his hammer blows. The artist has made some concessions to age, which has stolen some of his physical strength but has left his eloquence undimmed.

"My retirement is real in the sense that I cannot use my eyes. My hands refuse to do exactly what I wish," explains Weygers, whose voice retains a trace of a faraway accent. He was born on a Java sugar plantation in 1901, to Dutch Colonial parents.

Weyger's home is testament to his creative light. He began it 45 years ago, in a then-uncrowded corner of Carmel Valley. Using tools he made himself, he constructed a home that does not compete with the land, but lives in communion with it.

There is something fanciful about the hand-forged hinges, the abundance of high windows and the population of objects at work in ways other than what they were originally intended.

'...I realized you have to study, study, study until you can throw all the books away. Then you will be able to make your hands the obedient servants of your mind.'

"You see, I'm a little inventively inclined," says Weygers with a wry smile. The stove in his studio was once an ice block mold. The timbers and metal used in his home were all salvaged.

"What other people throw away, I make use of," he asserts.

Alexander Weygers wrote the book on blacksmithing, *The Making of Tools and The*

Modern Blacksmith are reference books used around the world in places where the village forge remains a necessity.

"Imagine, they use his books in Africa," notes Marian Weygers, who cooked on a kerosene stove until her husband brought electricity to their valley abode in the late '40s. "When the Jeffers got a modern stove, so did we," she adds.

'I think it's a wonderful thing if you can afford to be yourself.'

— Alexander Weygers

ALEXANDER WEYGERS didn't plan to be a Renaissance man adept in the ways of sculpture, photography, engraving and carpentry. Instead, his art developed by sharpening his mind and following his heart.

"I was talented with inborn aptitudes in two ways," he states. "As a child I loved to take clocks apart. And I would draw, draw, draw. My mother encouraged me. In Holland during the first world war, she asked my teachers, 'What do we do with this child's education after high school?' And the teacher said, 'We have given the boy the highest marks in his art classes, but you have heard of the starving artist.' So I was steered the other way, into engineering, and I have never regretted it."

Until 1929 Weygers practiced the professions for which he was trained: mechanical engineering and marine architecture. He then began an apprenticeship with Chicago sculptor Lorado Taft.

"Despite that I was trained in engineering, I had an interest in aesthetics, sculpture. With that came an interest in the practical side. I ultimately learned to do everything myself, without having to be reliant on shops," the artist explains. "When I decided to change to filling my life with artwork, I realized you have to study, study, study until you can throw all the books away. Then you

will be able to make your hands the obedient servants of your mind."

Through Weyger's work, his books and workshops, he has kept alive skills that might otherwise be lost. In his home and studio are boxes and baskets brimming with sculptor and ironworker's tools made by his own hand.

"I'm completely independent of a market. This attitude has been consistent in everything I reach out for — in my books I have a desire to share with other people. I've ended up saying to young people that it is a marvelous thing if you can enter into an activity that you can earn your living — so to speak — by doing what you love to do. I think it's a wonderful thing if you can afford to be yourself."

By remaining self-sufficient, Weygers ensured that he could "afford to be" himself.

"I never took a commission, never took a profit on my art. If I took on a project, it was for the love of it. I waited until I had to get something off my chest."

Bronze castings of several of his sculptures are currently on display in the Pacific Grove Art Center. The sculptures are patinated in white, because "When you do things in the art world that are very subtle, you want to see it."

Weygers maintains that he is something of a steward for the land that cradles his home and studio.

"About 45 years ago a very good friend of mine granted me this land, because he wanted me to continue my work," Weygers explains. "He was a flier in the war, and he and five other crewmembers died in Japan. I have a feeling that I have this land in trust. I don't have it translated into a sum of money."

Weygers might additionally be called the steward of knowledge of nearly lost arts. Yet he is as much interested in future achievements as those of the past.

"Do you realize the electron microscope allows us to see the hair growing on the eyes of a fly?" he inquires enthusiastically. "Our concept of infinity is growing. The world of abstractions has grown without guesswork. To me, it's very thrilling. Modern man should be able to meet the puzzling things about abstractions with basic education. To me the artist is very much subject to that — the slap-dash guessing is gradually on the way out."

Curiously, the author of *The Modern Blacksmith* is also a man who counts among his inventions The Discopter, a literal "flying saucer" that he patented in 1945.

"With me, it's always 'What's next, what's next?'"

Weygers has yet another project in the fire. He has condensed his 60-year study of sculpture into a manuscript.



THE EMBRACE, sculpted in wood by Carmel Valley artist Alexander G. Weygers, has been cast in bronze for his retrospective art exhibit at the Pacific Grove Art Center. "Retrospective for a Living Legend" can be viewed through Oct. 15 at the art center, located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.

"I think it will be called *Sculpture and Form*. No matter what books have been written before, the idea of form has been a very elusive thing. The Greek philosophers were stumped by it."

What stumped the ancients serves to fascinate Alexander Weygers, master of his life and his art.

Monks from Southern India perform dances of Tibet

EIGHT MONKS from the Drepung Loseling Monastery in Southern India will perform sacred music and dance of Tibet in a special concert on Friday, Sept. 30. Hidden Valley Theater in Carmel Valley will be the setting for the 8 p.m. performance, which will conclude with prayers for world peace.

Prior to the Chinese Communist invasion of Tibet, Drepung was the world's largest monastery, with a population of almost 8,000 spiritual aspirants. Now relocated in the refugee camps of South India, its monks continue to preserve its ancient traditions.

In Tibetan Buddhism sacred music and dance are integral aspects of spiritual training. To the performer these are vehicles by which to induce higher states of consciousness through the balance of body, mind and activity. They are also essential means whereby transformative energy is released into the world in order to foster universal peace, harmony and wellbeing.

The performance will be led by Gungbar Tulku, one of Drepung's highest "incarnate lamas" and presently the Deputy Abbot of the upper Tantric College.

It will be comprised of two sets: the first demonstrating the traditional monastic music, complete with drums, horns, cymbals,

ARTS & LEISURE

bells, etc.; and the second two important dances, namely, the skeleton dances of the two cemetery lords, and the mystical longevity dance. The emphasis throughout is to eliminate the contamination of mother earth, that so afflicts our time; and also to purify body, mind and environment.

Each event will conclude with prayers for world peace.

Admission to the evening of sacred music and dance is \$8. For additional information, call 659-5445.



TIBETAN TEMPLE music, followed by the Dance of Life and the Dance of the Skeleton Lords, will be performed by monks from Southern India at Hidden Valley Theater. The performance will begin at 8 p.m. Friday,

Sept. 30. Hidden Valley Theater is located off Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley Village. For details, call 659-5445.

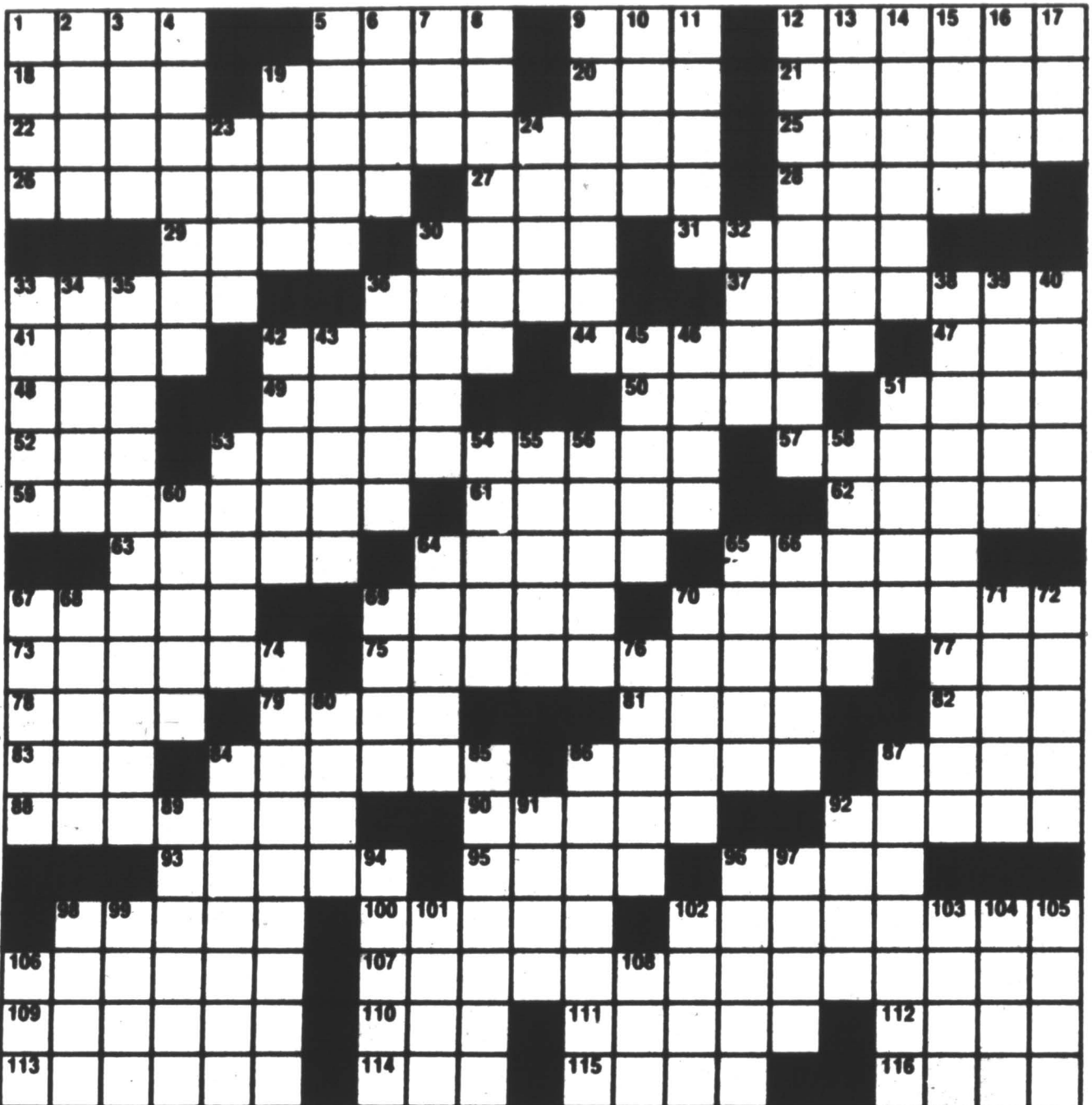
THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Dropouts

BY JUDSON G. TRENT/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

- ACROSS**
- 1 Rigel, e.g.
5 Trade
9 French Lick is one
12 Herald's cloak
18 Guipure or colberteen
19 Kennedy relative
20 Telfer
21 Lariats
22 Fabian's opinion of Cesar: Shak.
25 "By their — ye shall know them"
26 Third
27 Peter's — (old tax)
28 Saturate
29 Chevet
30 "When I was —"
31 Twangy
33 Flings
- 36 Author St. Johns
37 Above all
41 Michel Ney's weapon
42 Sultry
44 Kind of soup
47 First U.N. Secretary General
48 Sward
49 Wings, to Ovid
50 "Because thou hast — faithful —": Luke 19:17
51 Horne from Brooklyn
52 Photog's product
53 " —, said — Chaucer": Spenser
57 Aphorisms
59 Auditors' concerns
61 Tempers
62 Painting style
- 63 It can be scanned
64 Po metropolis
65 Lorelei
67 Islamic Messiah
69 Rel. of a bracket
70 Hampered
73 Prepare to deplane
75 Loud confrontation
77 Mme., in Madrid
78 Estuaries
79 Kind of flute
81 Mother of Jubal
82 Folding bed
83 Literary monogram
84 Decrees
86 Tommyrot
87 Yield
88 Early ascetics
90 Squash variety
- 92 Weighty works
93 Smudges
95 Rounded moldings
96 Record-breaking miler
98 What gandy dancers do
100 Shapes
102 Walked aimlessly
106 Stage
107 How the death-fires danced for the Ancient Mariner
109 James Webb's " — of Honor"
110 Baby raccoon
111 Wagon tongues in New England
112 Fad
113 Spare
114 Vane dir.
115 Yawn
116 Fleuret's kin

- DOWN**
- 1 Lath
2 Subdued
3 Acidity, to an M.D.
4 Iterate
5 Author Hite
6 Undulating
7 Azimuth
8 Populated
9 Kind of sheet
10 Tuileries, e.g.
11 Tennyson's wrecked seaman
12 Piscatorial sport
13 Service begun May 15, 1918
14 Geegaw
15 One of the Cook Islands
- 16 Seed, in tennis
17 Sociologist's deg.
19 Seraglio sections
23 Apices
24 Prosperity
30 Ta-ta, in Tours
32 Section of "Le Tartuffe"
33 Joshua's fellow spy
34 Coliseum
35 Fisherman's quarry
36 Far East nurses
38 Start of Stephano's song in "The Tempest"
39 Luxury craft
- 40 Barm
42 Type of arch
43 Pressure product
45 Vilma or Buddy
46 N.B.A. team
51 Jogger's cousin
53 As far as
54 Nerve: Comb. form
55 Black of "Nashville"
56 Gershwin's "Of Thee —"
58 Author Lofts
60 Dangerous mosquito
64 Resort lake in the West
- 65 Caterpillar — hairs
66 On edge
67 Foolish guillemot
68 Indigo sources
69 Attention getters
70 Gaseous element
71 Wear away
72 Trysts
74 Fast-food specialty
76 A Polynesian tongue
80 Perdure
84 Free
85 Cloy
86 — around (cavorting)



- 87 Liken
89 In decline
91 Search carefully
92 Shadow
94 Spile
96 Kind of paper

- 97 Norma and Charlotte
98 — majesté
99 Belt
101 Shea stats.
102 Hazard for Strange

- 103 Cinch
104 Fringe
105 Endure, in Edinburgh

- 106 Martina's doubles partner
108 Pedagogue's org.

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 34



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

Les Specialitees

The following include Soup or Salad

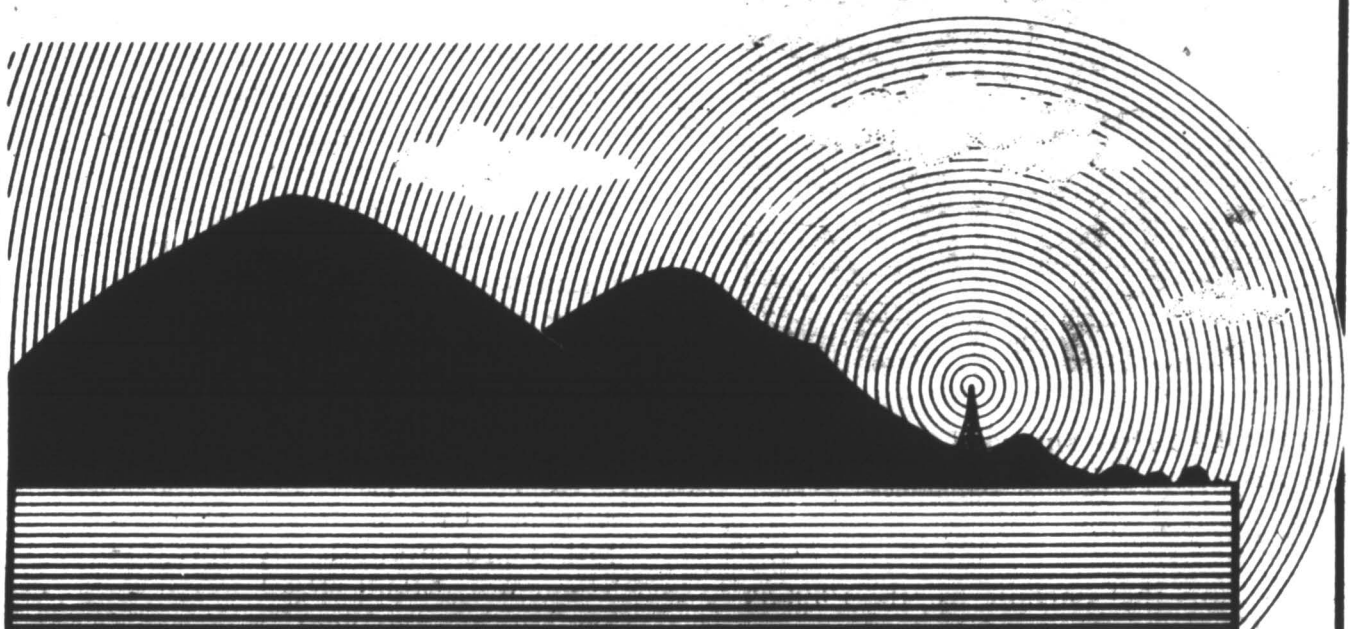
- | | |
|---|-------|
| Half Dozen Escargots
Served in Shell with Garlic Butter | 7.50 |
| Coquille Saint Jacques
Scallop, Shrimp, Mushrooms in a Cream Sauce and Sherry | 11.50 |
| Bouchée a la Reine
Sweetbreads and Mushrooms with Cream Sauce in Pastry Shell | 11.50 |
| Roulade de Celeri
Heart of Celery wrapped with Ham, Cream Sauce and Swiss cheese | 11.50 |
| Poulet Provençal
Chicken Breast in a White Wine Sauce with Tomatoes and Olives | 13.50 |
| Daube de Boeuf Bourguignon
Beef in Red Wine Sauce | 13.50 |
| Filet de Sole Bearnaise
Filets of Sole, White Wine Sauce with Butter, Shallots, Tarragon | 13.50 |
| Currie de Crevettes
Shrimp Curry, Mushrooms | 13.50 |

Le Plat du Jour

Please inquire about our daily Special Menu

BREAKFAST/BRUNCH 9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008



KAZU
Monterey Bay Public Radio 90.3 FM

Thank You!
...to all of
you who made our

FALL FUND DRIVE
a big success (and a lot of fun!)
by pledging your support...
we met our goal of \$33,000.

BUSINESS
375-7275

REQUEST/CALL-INS
375-3082

Kaleidoscopic season opens at Sunset Center

THE TUESDAY, Oct. 4 arrival of Les Ballets Jazz de Montreal heralds a new Festival of Dance season at Sunset Theater in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

The festival includes performances by five dance companies, with the dance season to conclude next May. Also returning to the theater on San Carlos Street is the Special Events series, which will feature appearances by the Shanghai Acrobats and Magicians, the Nebraska Theatre Caravan staging of *A Christmas Carol* and a performance by the comedic Les Ballets Tockadero de Monte Carlo.

Season tickets to the Festival of Dance are \$45 and \$55, with individual concerts priced at \$10 and \$12.50. Individual tickets to the Special Events are \$12.50, with a \$10 children's ticket available for the Sunday, Dec. 11 staging of Dickens' *A Christmas Carol*.

Lovers of travel can vicariously experience many picturesque regions via the World Traveler Series, a collection of films narrated in person by their producers. The series opens Friday, Oct. 21 with *Images of Portugal and Madeira*, narrated by Frank Nichols.

Tickets to the World Traveler Film Series are \$35 for all seven shows. Single tickets are \$5.

To reserve tickets for individual performances or any of these series, contact the Director's Office at Sunset Center, P.O. Box 5066, Carmel, CA 93921, or call 624-3996. Sunset Center is located on San Carlos Street near Ninth Avenue in Carmel.



A SELL-OUT in five previous Sunset Theater performances, Jose Molina's Bailes Espanoles returns Nov. 16.

Festival of Dance

- **Les Ballets Jazz de Montreal**, 8 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 4.

Since its founding 15 years ago, the company has been dedicated to the fusion of dance and jazz in its many and diverse forms. Les Ballets Jazz is noted for its exuberant style and colorful performances.

- **Jose Molina Bailes Espanoles**, 8 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 16.

Jose Molina is a favorite in Carmel who has sold out all of his five previous performances. A flamboyant stylist, he brings with him a talented group of precision dancers.

- **Garth Fagan's Bucket Dance Theater**, 8 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 29.

Fagan has become a name to be reckoned with in modern dance, a choreographer who has evolved his own movement idiom and aesthetic. In 1986, the company received the New York Governor's Arts Award.

- **Aman International Folk Ensemble**, 8 p.m. Friday, April 7.

For the past 20 years, Aman has staged authentically costumed performances of folk dance and music. A repertoire that began with Middle Eastern and Balkan folklore has gradually expanded to in-

clude a variety of dance from North Africa, Europe and Asia and — in recent years — the Americas.

- **The Dancers and Musicians of Bali**, 8 p.m. Saturday, May 13.

Only once every 10 years does a major company of dancers and musicians from Bali tour North America. Theirs is an art with an enchanting legacy, mystical to the Western eye. The dances are performed by dancers sumptuously gowned in gold and crimson with a company of 45 and full Gamelan orchestra.

Special Events

- **The Shanghai Acrobats and Magicians**, 8 p.m. Monday, Dec. 5.

In the ancient civilization of China, acrobatics and magic are considered to be one of the forms of pure art, representing a cultural tradition of more than 2,000 years.

- **A Christmas Carol**, 7 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 11.

A family musical treat will be brought to Sunset Theater by the Nebraska Theatre Caravan. The company has completed 27 nationwide tours during seven years of holiday season touring.

- **Les Ballets Tockadero de Monte Carlo**, 8 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 21.

Founded in 1974, this company presents a playful, entertaining view of traditional classical ballet in parody form. The male dancers perform the full range of ballet and modern repertoire.

The World Traveler Series

The following films are screened at both 2 and 8 p.m. on Fridays, and are narrated in person by their producers.

- **Images of Portugal and Madeira**, with Frank Nichols, Oct. 21.

- **Germany**, with Frank Reidelberger, Nov. 18.

- **Lucky Australia**, with Ken Armstrong, Jan. 20.

- **China — The Dragon Awakes!**, with Frank Klicar, Feb. 17.

- **Discover Bolivia**, with Stan Walsh, March 17.



THE EXOTIC Dancers and Magicians of Bali perform Saturday, May 13.

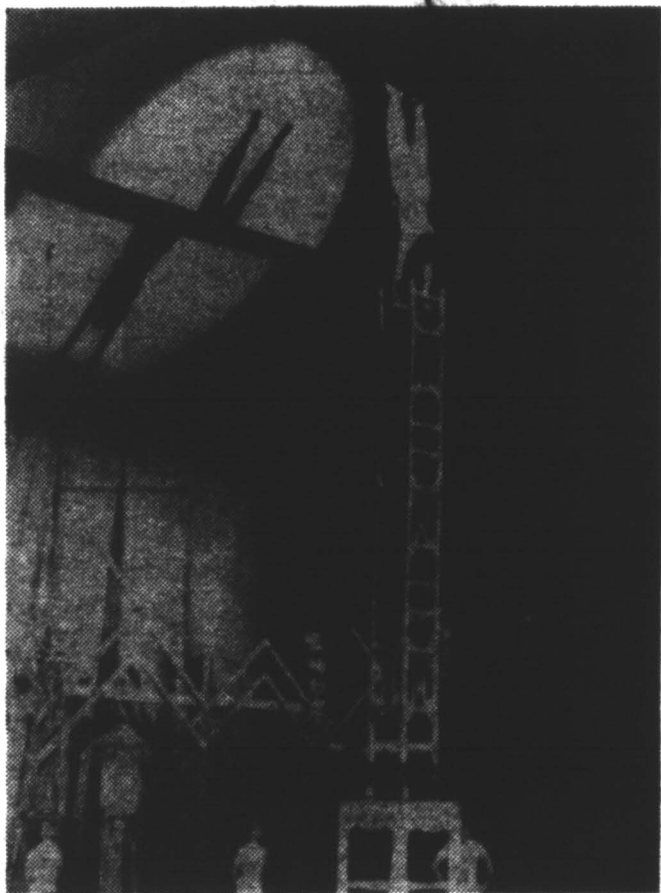
- **Plato's Lost Atlantis**, with Robin Williams, April 21.

- **Song of Ireland**, with Buddy Hatton, May 19.

Pianist subs at CMS opener

PIANIST Jean-Yves Thibaudet will solo during the Saturday, Oct. 1 concert that will open the 62nd season of the Carmel Music Society. The soloist replaces mezzo-soprano Gail Dubinbaum, who had to cancel her performance due to illness.

Thibaudet's recital will feature works by Ravel, Chopin and Rachmaninoff. It will begin at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are available at Center Stage Ticketing, Do Re Mi Music and Carmel Music Company, or from the Carmel Music Society.



DEATH DEFYING Shanghai Acrobats and Magicians will appear Monday, Dec. 5.

Following is the schedule for the 1988-89 season of special events at Sunset Center.



THE CARMEL Festival of Dance opens Tuesday, Oct. 4, with a performance by Les Ballets Jazz de Montreal. The dance concert

will begin at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, located on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue. Tickets are \$10 and \$12.50.



LES BALLETS Tockadero de Monte Carlo, an all-male ensemble that parodies classical ballet, will perform Tuesday, Feb. 21 in

Sunset Theater. Season tickets to the Festival of Dance are \$45 and \$55. For reservations, call 624-3996.

ON STAGE

The Crucible

Arthur Miller's haunting tale, *The Crucible*, set during the 1692 Salem witchcraft trials, will open Friday, Sept. 30 at the York School Theater.

The play is staged in part by the Alisal Center for the Fine Arts. Gail Higginbotham directs.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays, Sept. 30-Oct. 1 and Oct. 7-8. The York School Theater is located off Highway 68 between Monterey and Salinas.

Tickets are \$5 for adults and \$2 for students through age 17. They can be purchased at the door or through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

All for One — The Story of The Three Musketeers; One for All, or, Milady's Revenge — The Story of the Four Musketeers

GroveMont Theater Outreach continues its original, two-part adaptation of Alexander Dumas' classic swashbuckler. The author's stories of D'Artagnan, Athos, Aramis and Porthos have been adapted by local playwright Dan Gotch; who has created two separate but connecting plays which together relate the spirit of the Dumas novel.

Stephen Moorer directs both productions, titled *All for One ... the Story of the Three Musketeers*, and *One for All, or Milady's Revenge ... The Story of the Four Musketeers*.

Opening night of *One for All, or Milady's Revenge ... The Story of the Four Musketeers*, will take place at 8 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 29, with pre-show entertainments to begin at 7. The play continues at 8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 1 and 7:30 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 2.



Comedic drama continues at GroveMont

GEHA GONTHIER directs *The Early Girl*, Carolyn Kava's play about making choices. The play is set in a modern brothel and delves into the lives of its "working girls." *The Early Girl*

continues through Oct. 8 at the theater in New Monterey. For ticket information, call 649-5561 or 649-6852.

All for One plays at 8 p.m. Friday, Sept. 30, and 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 5.

All performances are staged in Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita. Prior to each performance, there will be a one-hour, pre-show "festival" with magician Roy Slater and juggler Chris Heimer. Food, drink and souvenirs will also be available.

Tickets to these revels are \$8 general; \$6 for students, the military and senior citizens 65 and over; and \$5 for children 12 and under and GroveMont season ticket holders.

For more information or reservations, call 649-5561 or 649-6852.

The Early Girl

The GroveMont Theater's 1988 Festival of Women's Plays continues with Carolyn Kava's comedic drama, *The Early Girl*. The play is staged at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, located at 320 Hoffman at Lighthouse in New Monterey.

Directed by Geha Gonthier, *The Early Girl* is a perceptive and sometimes funny play about making choices. The story delves into the lives of a group of "working girls" and the modern brothel in which they work. Appearing in the production are Denise Clifford, Kim Candler, Starr Cruz, Tina Plascencia, Nidhi Rice and Geha Gonthier.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Sept. 29-Oct. 1.

The management has advised patrons that *The Early Girl* contains scenes with nudity and graphic sexual dialogue and is therefore recommended for mature audiences. No children under the age of 16 will be admitted to the production.

Advance tickets are available through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call GroveMont at 649-6852.

General admission is \$8 on Thursdays and Sundays, \$9.50 on Fridays and Saturdays. Students, seniors and military are \$7 on Thursdays and Sundays, \$8.50 on Fridays and Saturdays.

Actors in the Adobes

The historic buildings of Monterey provide the setting for a series of short dramatic performances presented by GroveMont Theater Outreach. "Actors in the Adobes" is comprised of short dramas set in the years 1832-1852. Performances are set in Colton Hall, Pacific and Madison; Cooper-Molera Adobe, Polk and Munras, and at the Custom House located near Fisherman's Wharf, all in Monterey.

Show times are as follows: for Saturday, Oct. 1 — *The Whaler and the Housewife* will be presented at 11 a.m. in Colton Hall and at noon in the Cooper-Molera Adobe.

Encarnacion Cooper and Thomas Larkin will be staged at 11 a.m. in the Cooper-Molera Adobe and at noon in the Custom House.

For additional information, call 649-6852.

Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde

Robert Louis Stevenson's classic story about the dual natures of man can be viewed at the oldest theater in the state, California's First Theater.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday at the historic theater, located at Scott and Pacific streets in Monterey.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre

Dolores & 7th • Carmel • (408) 5341

—Final Week—

The Last Temptation of Christ

Nightly 5:00-8:15; Sat. & Sun. mats 1:30

Coming Oct. 7: "Punch Line"

THE DREAM THEATER

SCREEN 1

BETRAYED

"Cover Up"
Behind the
Iran Contra Affair
Limited Engagement
Every Fri. & Sat. at Midnight

THE ROCKY HORROR
PICTURE SHOW

301 PRESCOTT & LIGHTHOUSE • 372-1331

SCREEN 2

"Tucker"
—Final Week—

Sat. & Sun. 1 p.m.

Walt Disney's CLASSIC

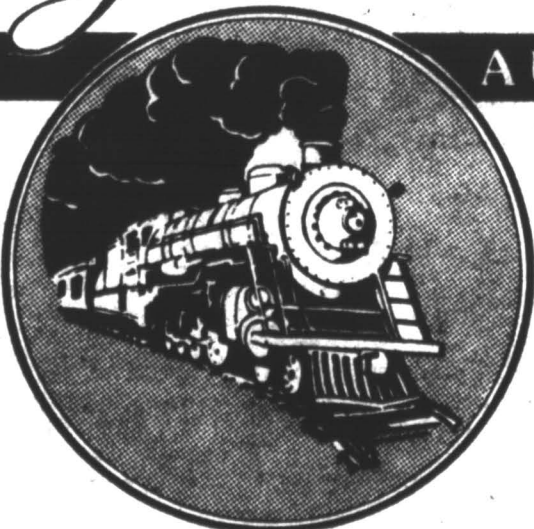
Bambi

—One Week Only—

POWERRRATS!

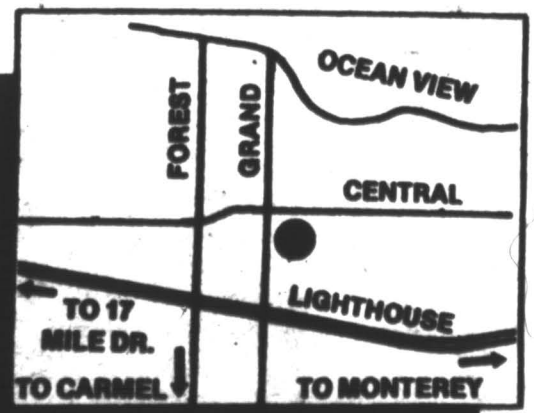
Grand Central Station

A UNIQUE COLLECTION OF SPECIALTY STORES



OPENING SOON

Labels
New & gently worn designer
apparel, shoes, furs, & accessories.
Consignments welcome by appt.
372-4314



A little shop with a lot of...
Kiwi Jams • fat cats + snuggly
teddies • homemade truffles •
whimsical windsocks • dried
floral topiaries • gift ideas galore!
647-8556

Regalia
ACCESSORIES
A complete line of ladies'
accessories to take your wardrobe
from dawn to dusk —
from fun to refined.
373-6699

IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE • CORNER GRAND & CENTRAL

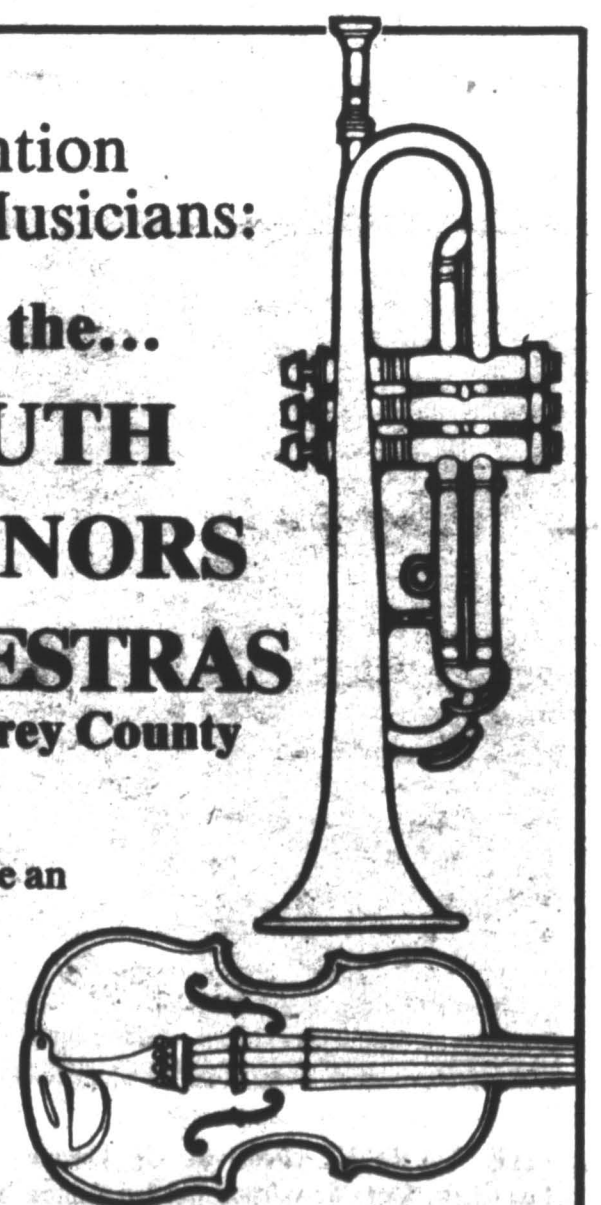
Attention
Young Musicians:

Join the...

**YOUTH
& HONORS
ORCHESTRAS**
of Monterey County

Call to schedule an
audition:
625-1955

A program of
Youth Music
Monterey





JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Clarity's manifest character

HE HAS SHEER talent enough for whatever gigs may come down the pike. Her faith in that talent always has been of mountain-moving strength. And when people of clarity's manifest character experience The Big Break, celebration seems right on.

We're talking today about jazz vocalist Scotty Wright and the double-bright Englishwoman who manages career moves—Tup Lohse. They've just gone through some days they'll never forget. Scotty's old pal Ray Drummond—yes, the superb jazz bassist—was a key player when the turning point arrived.



WRIGHT DIRECTION—Jazz vocalist Scotty Wright chats with headliner Diane Reeves during recent Monterey Jazz Festival. See Jazz Tides column for story on major break for Scotty. (Photo by Ron Daniels)

The full story emerged when all were here for Monterey Jazz Festival. Whatever happens in future, the story's hometown stuff. Scotty and Ray grew up on the peninsula; both men began studying the music in local schools. In recent months, Scotty and Tup have shared significant steps with this column—first record's release, Mission Ranch reunion bash, Seaside Jazz Art Show appearance, Monterey Bay Club booking and delightful jams. (Ray lives within easy driving distance of The Big Apple; the TuSoo office has a Walnut Creek address.)

For openers, record reviewer Hugh Wyatt of the New York Daily News praised the album. Scotty, he wrote, "is becoming one of only about a handful of authentic jazz singers." He put Scotty in the same context as Jon Hendricks, King Pleasure and Eddie Jefferson. Pretty good company. Then: "Wright's chief competition today is Bobby McFerrin..."

I'm not terribly sure that Scotty and Bobby view what they do in competitive terms. And Hugh Wyatt put an odd little spin on things (Manhattan Provincial) when he described Scotty's sound as "slightly Californian with a need for a little New York polish." But the bottom line: "This debut recording should help catapult him to the top vocalist spot...Wright could become the most gifted new jazz singer in decades."

Well. As soon as the review hit, Ray got on the horn and made sure that certain agents would read it—that the right people had the right phone numbers. By the time Scotty drove from his home to Tup's place—less than half an hour away—a major agent had called with an invitation to meet back there. Artist and manager flew eastward right after their Seaside Jazz Art commitment.

Upshot? "We signed with Joel Chriss of the Abby Hoffer Agency," Scotty revealed via one chat at MJF. "He already has wires out for gigs."

An obviously pleased Tup then added: "Hugh Wyatt says he's tight with the Village Vanguard ownership. So he's checking out *that* one. With the review in hand, I would hope."

Meanwhile, Tup and Scotty have kept their word. They'd said that the Oct. 9 record-signing party at Kimball's in San Francisco would feature Monterey Bay Area players. Now confirmed for the Sunday night gathering: Bill Jackson (drums), John Cortes (saxes), Kenny Stahl (flutes), John Donaldson (piano), Stan Poplin (bass).

Start time has been set at 6:30. Proceeds from the \$10 door donation will go to Bright Moments, non-profit group that offers music instruction to youngsters from low-income situations. Album available at Carmel's Do Re Mi too.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA premiere of the Charles Parker film bio that was directed and produced by Clint Eastwood. This coup has been announced by San Francisco's sixth annual Jazz in the City series.

Bird will be shown on Thursday night (10/13) at the UC Theater in Berkeley. It's \$10 per person with an eight o'clock kick—and all a benefit for Pacific Film Archive.

Other elements in the impressive series: Tenorman Pharoah Sanders in concert at Grace Cathedral (10/7)—Bimbo's will house a celebration of Irving Berlin by such vocalists as Bobbe Norris, Mary Stallings and Faith Winthrop (10/8)—Gospel evening with Walter Hawkins and the Hawkins Family plus Love Center Choir in Davies Symphony Hall (10/9).

Thelonius Monk's birth anniversary will be noted at Bimbo's (10/10) by George Cables, Buddy Montgomery, Don Cherry, Charlie Rouse, Jessica Williams—Bay Area Jazz Composers Orchestra at Great American Music Hall (10/11)—Peter Apfelbaum's Hieroglyphics Ensemble with Don Cherry at Palace of Fine Arts (10/14)—Latin jam at Bimbo's in honor of the great Chano Pozo (10/15)—Joe Henderson, George Cables and Rob Wasserman at Legion of Honor (10/16).

Information: (415) 864-5449.

Across the bay, Jazz Alliance President Buddy Montgomery makes known a killer lineup for the second annual Oakland Jazz Festival. Working out at Calvin Simmons Theater (10/2) will be Stan Getz, Marlena Shaw, Jimmy Smith, bebop saxist Vi Redd (she's one of the best), Bobby Hutcherson, Buddy himself, other pros. Also the 43-voice Interfaith Gospel Choir.

Mayor Lionel Wilson has proclaimed that Sunday as Oakland Jazz Day. Tickets available for \$20 apiece at all BASS outlets. Reserved seating. The show starts at 6:30 p.m.

NOTEBOOK CHUNKS:

- On Friday night (9/30) Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz offers the Bay Area Jazz Composers Orchestra. Kicks off at eight; \$5 per. Coming up Monday evening (10/3)—Tony Williams Quintet. Sets at 7:30 and 9:30; \$12 apiece. Reservations: 427-2227.

- Venutian Blonde plays the Monterey Bay Club (9/29-30).
- Catalyst in Santa Cruz has the Chris Cain Band (9/29).

- Pianist Jan Deneau's group in the Terrace Lounge of Pebble Beach Lodge (9/29-10/1). No cover.

- George Benson works Concord Pavilion Friday night (9/30). Ticketmaster. Reserved \$18.50; lawn seating \$16.50.

- Our nation's capital had been a candidate. But no. The Thelonius Monk Institute of Jazz will be affiliated with Duke University in North Carolina—the late master's birthplace. Planned: the \$12 million facility (school plus Monk archives) and \$50 million endowment.

- Fine bassist and visual artist John Heard long has said he'd give up jazz for the painter's studio when his 50th birthday hit. A "final concert" occurred (9/23) in his hometown—Pittsburgh. Hank Jones and drummer Roger Humphries helped out.



ON THE MARK—Jazz photographer Will Wallace shot this striking portrait of jazz vocalist Mark Murphy. Will's current show at Portofino Coffee House (Pacific Grove Plaza) closes 9/30. Mark works Kimball's in San Francisco the same night.

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove

372-7300

Ample parking behind theatre.

"Who Framed Roger Rabbit"

PG 5:00-7:20-9:40
Sat. & Sun. mats: 12:30-2:45

"Elvira Mistress of the Dark"

PG-13 5:15-7:15-9:15
Sat. & Sun. mats: 1:15-3:15

"Heartbreak Hotel"

PG 7:05-9:05
Sat. & Sun. mats: 1:05-3:05-5:05

"Big"

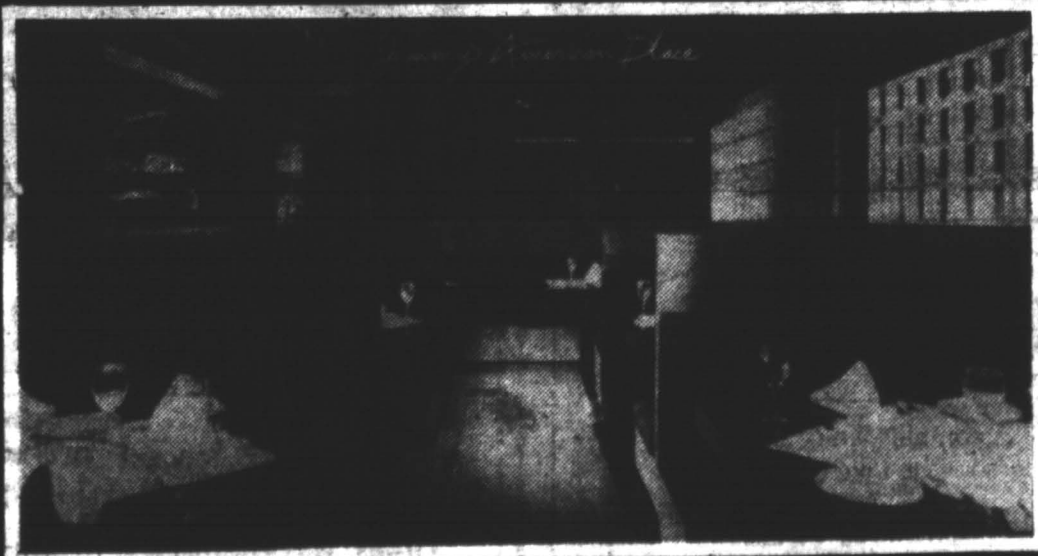
PG 5:10-7:15-9:20
Sat. & Sun. mats.: 1:00-3:05

This schedule is current
as of 9-30-88.

Jimmy's American Place

OYSTER BAR • OAK GRILL • COCKTAILS • AMERICAN REGIONAL CUISINE
26433 CARMEL RANCHO 625-6666

LUNCH
11:30-3:00
MON.-SAT.



DINNERS
5:00-11:00
NIGHTLY

Let the good times roll

AFTER DINNER DANCING TO OLDIES BUT GOODIES FRI. & SAT. IN JIMMY'S AMERICAN BANDSTAND

Valley performers organize benefit concert

SOMETIMES having an illness can do wonderful things for people. John Prejean is one of those people.

While recuperating from a three-week hospital stay, Prejean met and fell in love with a fellow patient, a three-year-old girl suffering from leukemia. Her courage touched him and their friendship grew.

He cherished the time he spent with her playing his guitar, singing, talking about their lives and what they had for dinner. He wanted to do more.

Prejean asked the little girl's parents if he could do a benefit concert for her. They said they had met other children in this area suffering from the same illness and that a donation to the American Cancer Society in their daughter's name would be the best thing to do.

John Prejean is a local singer/songwriter who has lived and performed on the Monterey Peninsula for the past 20 years.

After he left the hospital, he and Clem Savoldi began to organize a benefit concert with the help of many friends, accumulated throughout the years of performing in theatrical and musical events.

"John Prejean and Friends in Concert" will be an evening of the best blues, ballads, rock and country music that this area has to offer. Joining John will be Roger Aldridge, W.D. DiLorenzo, Phil Emerson, Greg Fredricks, Bill Haines, David Holehouse, Willie Idle, Billy Ingram, Langford & Zobler, John Macy, Bob Moynihan, Jerry Murry, Linda Prejean, Vickie Scardina, David Springer, Bill Sullivan, Indian Terry, Patti Walters. The sound technician is Greg Fredricks, the lighting is produced by Ross Brown of Sunset Center, Jim Fowler and Jim McNeeley assisting.

Community response had been overwhelming. KWAV 97FM is sponsoring the event in cooperation with Hidden Valley Music Seminars, McCune Audio/Visual/Video, Robert

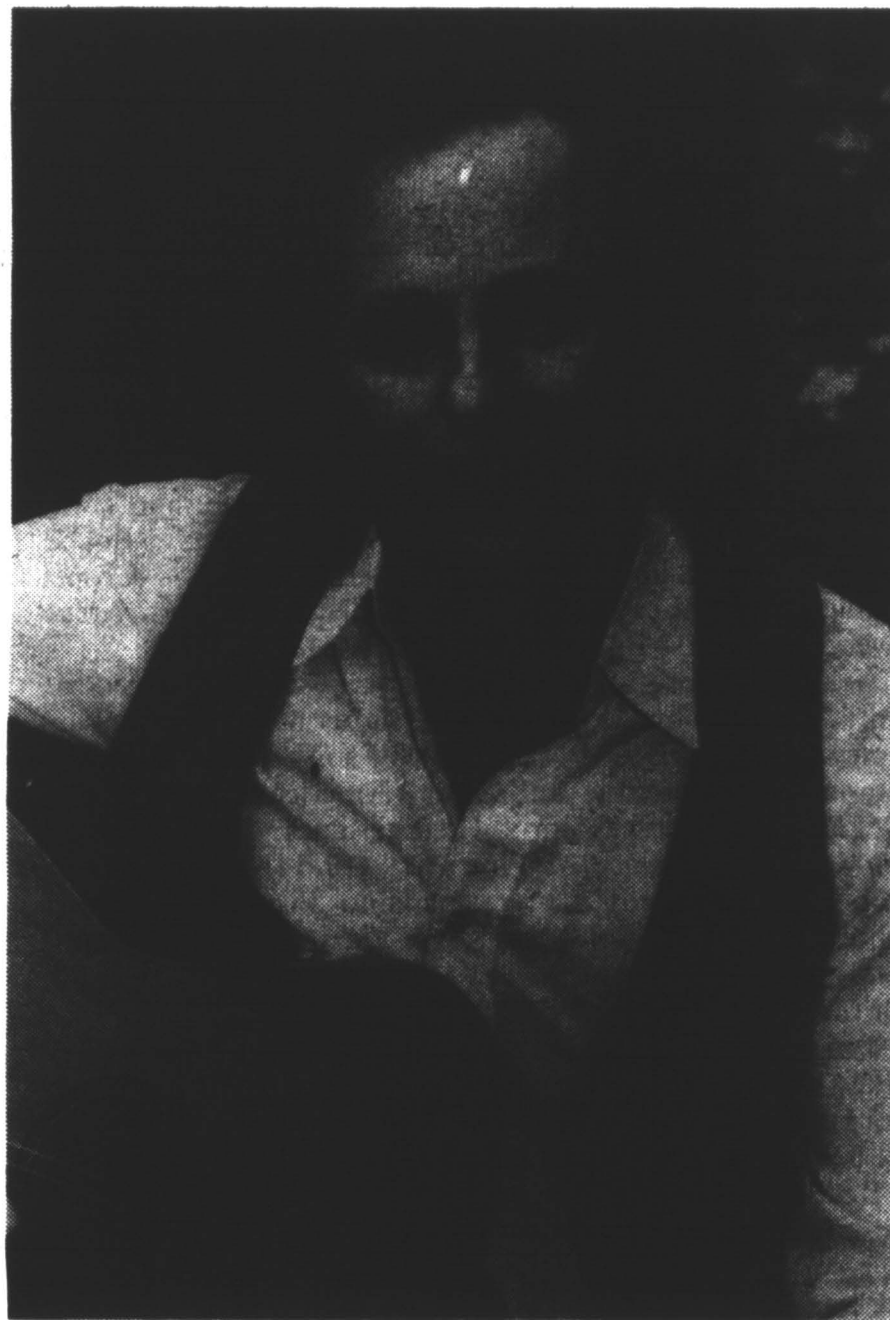
Talbott Vineyards, Rapid Printers, Joseph George Distributors and Strohs Beer.

Amazingly, during the planning and organization of the concert, John's little friend's leukemia has gone into remission. Hopefully this donation in her name will go to help other children so afflicted.

The music starts at 8 p.m. on Saturday, Oct. 1 at Hidden Valley Music Seminars on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. There will be a no-host beer and wine bar.

Tickets are \$10 and may be purchased at Do Re Mi Music located in Carmel Plaza and The Barnyard, Gadsby's in Salinas, Abinante in Monterey, Valley Video in Carmel Valley, and at the door at Hidden Valley.

For more information call 649-0969 or 372-4521.



LOCAL SINGER/songwriter John Prejean has organized a benefit concert for the American Cancer Society. A variety of artists have contributed to "John Prejean and Friends in Concert," which will begin at 8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 1 at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley. For information or reservations, call 649-0969 or 372-4521.



MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torre

Brubeck Quartet draws a full house

THE MONTEREY County Symphony kicked off the new season at Sherwood Hall in Salinas on Saturday the 24th, with the first of three "pop" concerts. This is a misnomer, as two of them feature jazz artists and one will be flamenco.

What the concert is called is unimportant. The Dave Brubeck Quartet drew a full house and it is unlikely anyone went out disappointed.

Brubeck has been around for quite a while now, but he is just as engaging now as when I first heard him x-years ago. He has always preferred working solo or with a small ensemble, and it was in the latter that the concert really took off. The big band (orchestra) numbers got a bit long and repetitive.

The second half of the program was devoted to Brubeck's sacred music, an interesting venture of his. Unfortunately, most of the music seemed too difficult for weekly sacred use.

For me, not an authority on jazz, the set by the quartet was the high point of the evening. Bob Militello, on saxophone, was electric.

The concert was a family affair. A couple of the numbers were arranged by son Darius, and son Chris plays electric bass and trombone. Nice to see sons (or daughters) follow the family trade.

The quartet was completed with Randy Jones playing stylish drums.

An appreciation of the sound of the electric bass eludes me. The sound has no presence and the only advantage I can see is not having to buy an airline ticket for it. Also, the amplification was extreme. Was it really necessary?

Another jazz favorite, George Shearing, will appear in April. The flamenco concert is slated for January.

NEW
BONUS TREAT

Rich, Delicious

CLAM
CHOWDER

with sourdough
FRENCH
BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET

Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16⁷⁵ GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12⁷⁵

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
824-0111

Carmel Valley Road
Just off Highway 1



EVERY FRIDAY

Prime Rib, Calamari & Salad Bar Buffet

\$14.50

Salad Bar Only — \$6.95

5:30 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.

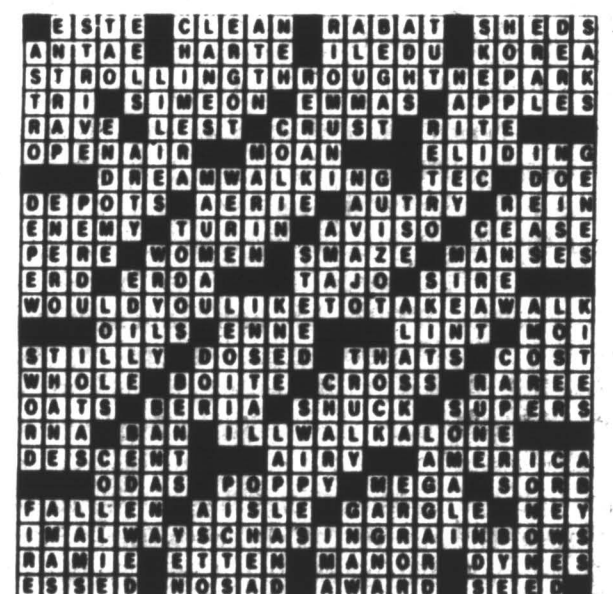
Reservations Advised

CARMEL
VALLEY
INN

Fox Hill Restaurant

Carmel Valley Rd. & Los Laureles Grade
Carmel Valley, Calif. 95008 650-3427

Answer to last week's puzzle



Everything is fresh and delicious
when it is From Scratch.



From Scratch
restaurant
(408) 625-2448

Good, old fashioned breakfast all day long.
California Cuisine with an Italian touch.

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
3626 The Barnyard Carmel, CA 93923



BAY LIGHTS

By Ray Mungo

Glittering tables

THE FIFTH annual Tablescapes exhibit to benefit the Hospice is on this weekend at the Monterey Conference Center. Lavish table settings by stars like Doris Day, Kim Novak, Allen Funt, Rosemary Rogers, Betty White, etc., are on view Sat. and Sun. (Oct. 1-2) from 10 a.m.-4 p.m. for \$5 admission. Tix are still available at the door for both the black tie Gala Preview (Fri., Sept. 30, 6-8 p.m., \$50), and the lecture and tea with famed food writer Martha Stewart (Sun., Oct. 2, 1 p.m., \$20). Y'all be there or Bay Lights gonna getcha...

MEANWHILE, 10 years have slipped by since the Doubletree Inn opened in Monterey, the fruit of the city's 1972 urban renewal plan calling for a major luxury hotel and convention center right by Fisherman's Wharf. The birthday party last week brought out a tony crowd for a fancy spread of supper hors d'oeuvre by the PlazaTree restaurant chefs.

We started in the arboretum lobby with three kinds of pate crowned with red and black caviar and washed them down with a lovely J. Lohr sauvignon blanc from the complimentary full bar. Yum. After hearing brief speeches by hotel manager Mark White and marketing director Dan Brown, the elegant throng of about 200 people filed into the restaurant for serious eating.

Three different serving tables offered zucchini sticks with cheese sauce, chicken in pineapple cilantro sauce, coconut shrimp, juicy prime rib, pizza, smoky barbequed ribs and a vast assortment of salad fixings, veggies and dips. The shrimp were universally voted the finest of these delectables, but we had no trouble sampling a bit of everything while excellent service folks kept our wine glasses full.

A string quartet serenaded the happy gathering in which we spotted Ilene and Bob Tuttle of Pebble Beach, Sam Karas, Anne Sage, children's book author Shirley Holt, Jess and Gabriela Knubis, a pair of cute l'il identical twins in a double stroller, and Ed and Eleanor Blalock of Canterbury Woods in PG. Double Monterey pine trees in a bonsai basket were given out as party favors and did you know the Doubletree is one of only 35 hotels in the nation honored with the Gold Key Award of Meetings and Conventions magazine? Conventions are more than 70 per cent of their business...

NEXT DOOR at the Monterey Sheraton we met up with Tia Gindick, the new PR director filling the shoes of the departed Maureen Moriarty, who's raising llamas in Montana. Already deeply involved in working with community groups, Tia seemed happy in her role as hostess to this most visible building in Monterey and its rooftop restaurant, Ferrante's.

Enter Ferrante's and read the framed rave reviews by our fellow scribes Bill Moren, Margy Neswitz, Joe Fitzpatrick and Joanne Hodgen, then gaze out the windows at the gorgeous Bay view panorama, certainly one of the best on the peninsula.

The restaurant's named after Pietro Ferrante, granddaddy of the Monterey fishing industry, so we had to try the daily catch of Monterey bay salmon, fresh and light. Our dining companions had the sole piccata, also freshly caught, and the Fettucine Ferrante's, which we've enjoyed many times in the past. It's a rich platter loaded with pasta covered by chicken breast sauteed in cream, cashews and broccoli. Take home what you can't finish.

Tia comes to us from the L.A. Times and, before that, a career as a freelance writer living in Avignon, France. She and her husband are searchin' high and low for a house to buy and settle in and *bienvenu*...

SPICE RACK: Our roving wine staff has come up with two near incredible buys this week. The Grove Market in PG is selling a J. Moreau et fils 1985 Chardonnay from the town of Chablis, France, for \$4.98. It's in the cold chest. Yes, it's a real Chablis (white Burgundy) wine and you know that 1985 was a great year. Oddly enough this Moreau is not found at Liquor Barn, which has the biggest selection in town, but they do have an '82 red wine called Coronas from Spain's Torres vineyards, \$3.99 and it's good...

The Monterey Plaza Hotel transformed its Del Mar Ballroom into an authentic Italian village marketplace for its open house Sept. 15. Booths representing the butcher, cheese shop, produce stall, wine merchant, etc. were accented by colorful and realistic clothes hanging on lines, a band, and festive air of carnival, all of which greatly pleased 200 guests in a party mood...

"The great alligator hunt is on here in Florida," writes former Carmelite Joan Medford, who enclosed a recipe for "Hickory-Kissed Barbequed Gator Tail." Seriously, where ya

gonna get your gator tail? Have it shipped in dry ice from Ross Hooks Alligator Processing in Davie, Fla., of course (phone 1-305-476-2031)...

NEED A laugh? Sign up for The Comedy Seminar coming Sun., Oct. 30, at The Club in Monterey to benefit Literacy Volunteers of California. Melvin Helitzer, author of Comedy Writing Secrets, will do a symposium from 11 a.m.-1 p.m. and workshop from 2 p.m.-4 p.m. The symposium is \$15, workshop is \$50, both events for \$60, and call 373-4325 for info...

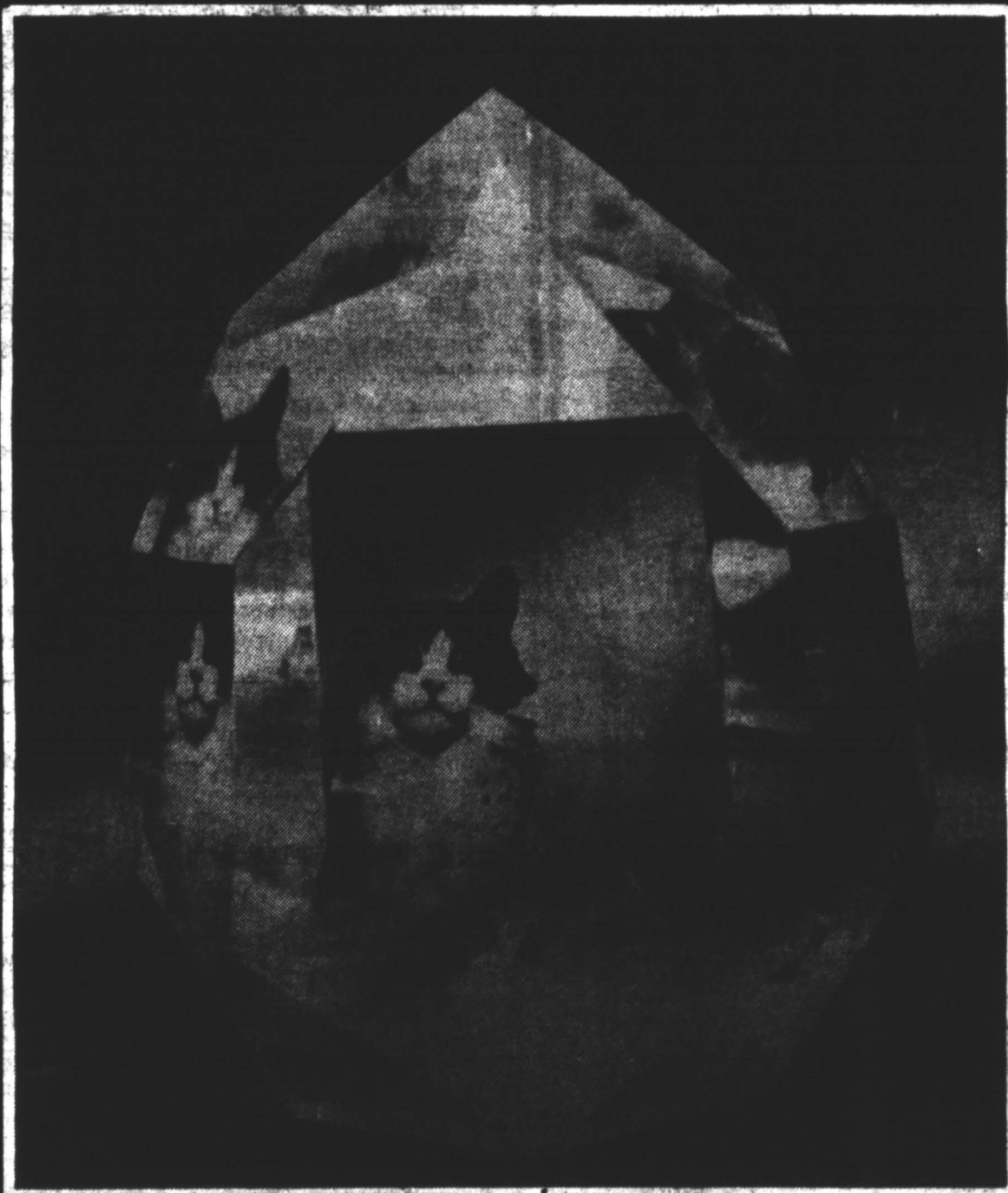
Did you catch that national news item last week about the federal Department of Agriculture proposal to let meat producers put ground bone in meats without labelling it? Sheesh, whose side are these guys on? Producers could add 10 per cent bone marrow and identify it only as "calcium." The Community Nutrition Institute, a consumer advocacy group, is up in arms...

THE S.E.C. is listing stock in Nevada's Mustang Ranch, Inc., a legal brothel, for \$20 a share and no, we don't make this stuff up, so see you next week when Bay Lights goes to Asilomar...

A CRYSTAL LECTURE WITH GUEST SPEAKER GLENN LEHRER

Featuring
KI

...the world's largest cut and polished crystal, plus rare crystals, mega gems, crystal sculpture and crystal jewelry



Lecture begins Saturday, October 1st, 7:00 p.m.
at the Reid Gallery.
Call in advance for tickets. \$10.00 per person.

A Champagne Reception will be held afterwards, to closely view KI, plus a selection of mega gems and rare crystals. Mr. Lehrer will greet the public and answer questions.

REID GALLERY

3708 the Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 624-4243

Country Art & Craft Weekend

A celebration of all things country!



California Artists
& Craftsmen

Custom House Plaza
(across from Fisherman's Wharf)
Monterey

October 1 & 2
10 a.m. - 5 p.m.

Free Admission

MST: Free Shuttle Stops at Show
Benefit Raptor Research

Patrick Brown's photos featured

BLACK AND white photographs by Patrick Viersen Brown will be featured at the Sunset Center's Marjorie Evans Gallery in Sunset Center, Carmel, through Oct. 30. The gallery hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday, and one hour before a performance in Sunset Theater.

Patrick V. Brown is a 28-year-old artist who lives in Carmel. Previously, he has traveled in the United States, Europe and Africa for his scenic and portrait images. His work reflects an appreciation for the environment and a creative approach in his self-portraits and provocative nudes. His vision and ability to "see" and capture light has resulted in critical acclaim.

Brown's career is entering its fifth year as he continues with another one-man show reflecting a consistent and direct style. This particular exhibition will give the viewer an overall view of Brown's approach to photography and, specifically, how he interprets light.

After studying at Brooks Institute in Santa Barbara, Brown moved to Southern France where he studied and assisted noted French photography masters. Continuing his already developing technique results in a deeper interaction with his subjects. He studied at the Ecole d'Internationale de Photographie in Arles, France before returning in 1985 to Los Angeles for his first one-man show. Mr. Brown currently works as a fine art photographer.

A reception for the artist is planned 5 to 7 p.m. Friday, Oct. 7.

Artists encouraged to sign up for Open Studio

All artists in Monterey County are invited to register now for "Open Studio 89: Monterey County" which Artists Equity has announced for the weekend of May 20-21.

This event will be modeled after the studio tours held annually in Santa Cruz County since 1986. It is expected to draw art enthusiasts to Monterey County artists' studios from as far as Los

Angeles and the San Francisco Bay area.

Registration forms are available in many art supply stores, art centers, frame shops, or by writing to Artists Equity, Box HG, Pacific Grove CA 93950. The deadline for registration is Nov. 30, but space is limited to the first 150 artists who apply, and a reduced fee registration is available only until Oct. 14.

Open Studio is a self-guided tour offering the public an opportunity to visit artists' studios and offering artists the opportunity to show their work to an interested public. An extensive catalog, illustrated with a photograph of representative work by each participating artist, will serve as admission ticket and guidebook to the studios. An accompanying map of the county will direct the art seekers to even out-of-the-way studios. The Pacific Grove Art Center is planning a concurrent exhibition to include work by each artist in the tour.

Artists in all media and in any artistic style are welcome. Participating artists must maintain a work space in Monterey County, though they may arrange to group together to exhibit their work jointly if individual studios are too small or inconveniently located. However, each participating artist must register individually to have a photograph and description or statement in the catalog. The registration fee for Open Studio offsets some of the cost of printing the illustrated catalog as well as extensive advertising and promotion of the event.



Pangnirtung prints shown in Carmel

A PREMIER of the handmade limited edition prints made by the Eskimo artists of the Pangnirtung Northwest Territories in the Canadian Arctic will take place Friday, Sept. 30 at Wildlife of the World Gallery, Sixth and Dolores, Carmel. Reception hours are 5 to 9 p.m. The

Pangnirtung peoples have lived thousands of years in the Arctic Circle, where their lives are filled with magic and ceremony. For additional information about this collection of handmade prints, call Wildlife of the World Gallery, 624-1900.

Carl Jung enthusiasts gather for book reviews and discussion

Two "LIVING room" meetings and a book discussion highlight the upcoming activities of the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, an informal collection of people who share an enthusiasm for the ideas of the noted Swiss philosopher.

At 7 p.m. on Thursday, Sept. 29, the friends will discuss "Mythological Origins of Psychology," a wide-ranging exploration of how ancient myths impinge on the everyday lives of 20th century people. In addition to use of the Joseph Campbell/Bill Moyers material, Jungian writings on synchronicity, dreams, archetypes, collective unconscious will come under discussion. Some emphasis will be given to the psychological meaning of Greek mythology.

On Tuesday, Oct. 4, discussion will focus on "Process Anonymous Resources (PAR). This is an experiment in depth to investigate the validity of using the process essentials of Alcoholics Anonymous—but without the famous Twelve Steps! Evidence is mounting that a sizable percentage of those who try to deal with their addictions (alcohol, drugs, sex, co-dependency, gambling, eating, etc.) are often "turned off" by the rigidities inherent in the Steps. So this small group will attempt to pioneer an empirical path to spiritual understandings that may not need to

resort to what is called a "higher power." Both discussions will begin at 7 p.m. at 853 Pacific St., Monterey.

A REVIEW/discussion of a "startling book about a familiar agony"—*The Survival Papers—Anatomy of a Midlife Crisis*—will be the focus of the next regular meeting of the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, at 7 p.m. on Friday, Sept. 30 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

Authored by Jungian analyst Daryl Sharp of Toronto, this account of a shattering midlife crisis takes us into the heart and mind of both the analyst narrator and the client. Selected quotes from the book will help participants become empathic companions to them as they follow the inevitable "night sea journey" that the crisis engenders.

The book's introduction makes a clear explanation of Jung's idea that a midlife crisis is the psyche's way of attaining a new level of consciousness. And as the story unfolds, Jung's basic concepts: persona, shadow, anima, animus, complexes, etc.—are presented with force and clarity.

For more details, call or write, 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey.

Friday Night SEAFOOD BUFFET

From 5:30 p.m.

Cracked Crab, Poached Salmon, 9 Seafood Prime Rib, and many more hot seafood choices!

DINNERS

From 5:30 p.m.

PINK INN

624-3851

Ocean & Monte Verde, Carmel

SUNDAY BRUNCH

From 10:00 a.m.

...Supporting America's Classical Music...



YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 625-1955

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 3-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

MOVIE MART 646-8487

Supports the local jazz enthusiast. We rent jazz video tapes & can order personal copies for collectors. 1180-H Forest Ave., Pacific Grove.

JOHN CORTES QUARTET 373-8899

Outstanding group, fronted by saxophonist John Cortes, has been booked to play Monterey Jazz Festival 1988. To arrange bookings into private parties or public venues, just call 373-8899 or Dave Roman Agency at 624-1445.

FRESH MADE DAILY

Quality • Homemade

PASTAS • FILLED PASTAS SAUCES & PASTA SALADS

TAKE-OUT

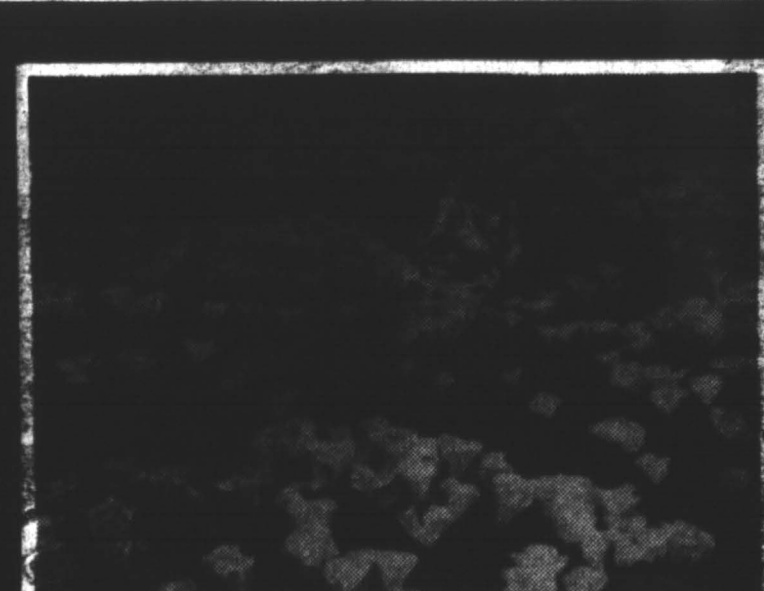
Entire Meals or Side Dishes for Home Office Picnics & Parties

LUNCHES served here or to go

Mon.-Sat. 11-7
Sunday 12-5

624-3424

201 The Crossroads (Jeffers Way) Carmel



The Survival Papers

Corner of Lincoln & 6th, Carmel
Mail P.O. Box 2236 Carmel, CA 93921
408-625-0425

Israeli artist's 'soft paintings' debut at Rosamond

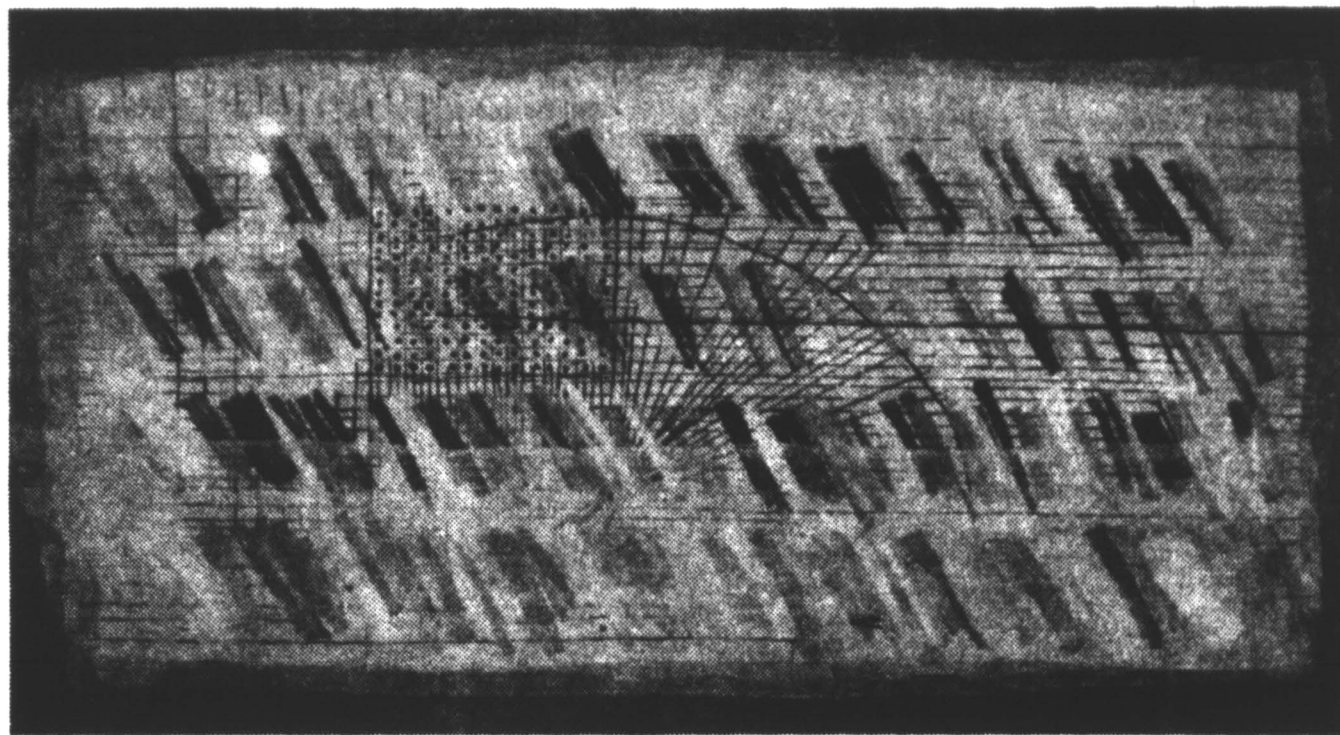
A ONE-MAN show of the soft paintings created by Israeli artist Calman Shemi opens with a reception on Saturday, Oct. 1 at Rosamond and Company Gallery. The artist will be present during the 7 to 10 p.m. gathering, which will feature hors d'oeuvres, wine and live entertainment. A portion of the proceeds of this exhibit will be donated to Congregation Beth Israel in Carmel Valley.

Rosamond and Company Gallery is located at 137 Crossroads Blvd. in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. For an invitation to the reception, call the gallery at 626-8801.

Shemi was born in Argentina in 1939 and emigrated to Israel in 1961. Here, he studied sculpture with Rudi Lehman, the German-Israeli sculptor. In 1977, the artist "invented" his first soft paintings, weaving with different textures of wool, felt and other natural fibers. Since then, his art has evolved and developed.

Each work is placed through a unique machine with 9000 needles that force the

unstitched fabric permanently into the background fabric.



SOFT FABRIC textures combined with a painterly handling of color distinguish the works of Israeli artist Calman Shemi. Shemi was born in Argentina in 1939 and emigrated

to Israel in 1961. In 1977 he devised his first soft paintings, utilizing different textures of wool, felt and other natural fibers.

Ceramicist, lensman teamed for new exhibit at Cherry Hall

'PORCELAIN and Platinum,' a two-artist exhibition by potter Embree De Persiis and photographer Tom Millea, will open Saturday, Oct. 1 for a three-week show at the Cherry Foundation.

De Persiis, who for the last 20 years has fashioned arresting shapes out of pit-fired porcelain at her Palo Colorado Canyon studio, will display 24 recent spheres and vessels emphasizing functional and decorative forms.

Her vibrantly colored pottery—sometimes suggesting the topography of distant planets—is burnished with sea weed and copper wire giving the work what she calls "the constellation effect."

"The theme in much of the work is cosmological in the sense that the images are sun, moon, speed and sky. They all have to do with moving headlong into space," says De Persiis, who was first inspired by a Hopi potter, Elizabeth White, in Arizona and later studied at the Design Studio in New York City.

Appropriately, Tom Millea's platinum and palladium prints capture the shifting patterns of natural light to create a compelling complement to De Persiis' pottery.

Using the luminous tonal range of the platinum process, Millea's photographs evoke the massing of light and shadow in nature and seem charged with a sense of mystery and anticipation.

When asked to speak of his work, Millea says "The forms revealed in my work are always secondary to the light which reveals them."

A reception for the artists will be held in the foundation's gallery from 2 to 4:30 p.m., Saturday, Oct. 1. The exhibition will be on



THIS PIT-fired porcelain, "Vessel," is included in the collection of pottery by Embree De Persiis opening Saturday, Oct. 1 for a three-week show at the Cherry Foundation in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Also featured in the collection will be works by photographer Tom Millea. For exhibit details, call the Cherry Foundation at 624-7491. It is located on Guadalupe and Fourth.

display, Monday through Saturday, from 11 to 4 p.m., through Oct. 24.

The Cherry Foundation is located at Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. For more information, call 624-7491.

Art show and sale benefits raptor research

Area artists and craftsmen will exhibit their works at the third Country Art and Craft Weekend to be held Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 1 and 2 at the historic Custom House Plaza, located across from Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey.

Exhibitors include paper-makers, potters, wildlife painter, watercolorists, hand-crafted jewelers, dried flower arrangers, sea composer/poet and other unusual craftsmen working in contemporary Southwestern themes.

The exhibit benefits Raptor Research.

Country Crafts Weekend is open to the public and admission is free.

Parking is available at the Heritage Harbor garage, Scott at Pacific.

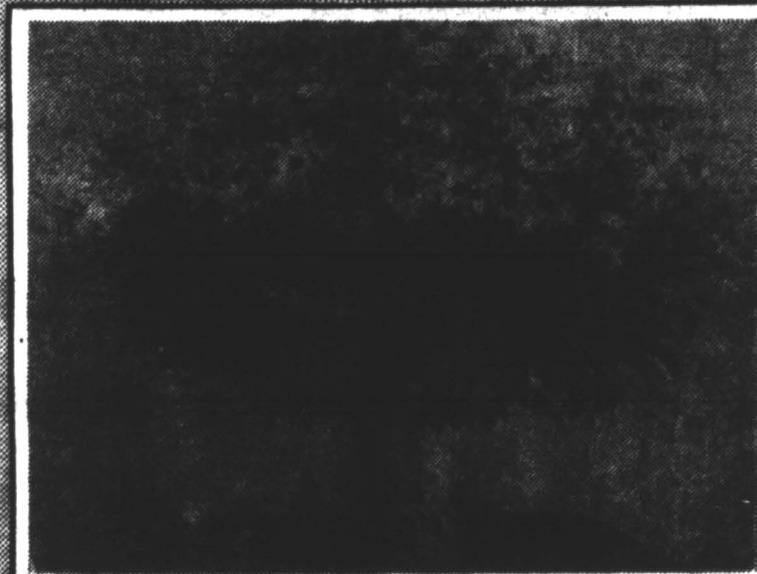
The free Cannery Row/Fisherman's Wharf shuttle bus stops at the show location.

For more information, call 625-5210.

DUANE ALT ONE MAN SHOW



Portfolio Holiday Oil 20x40



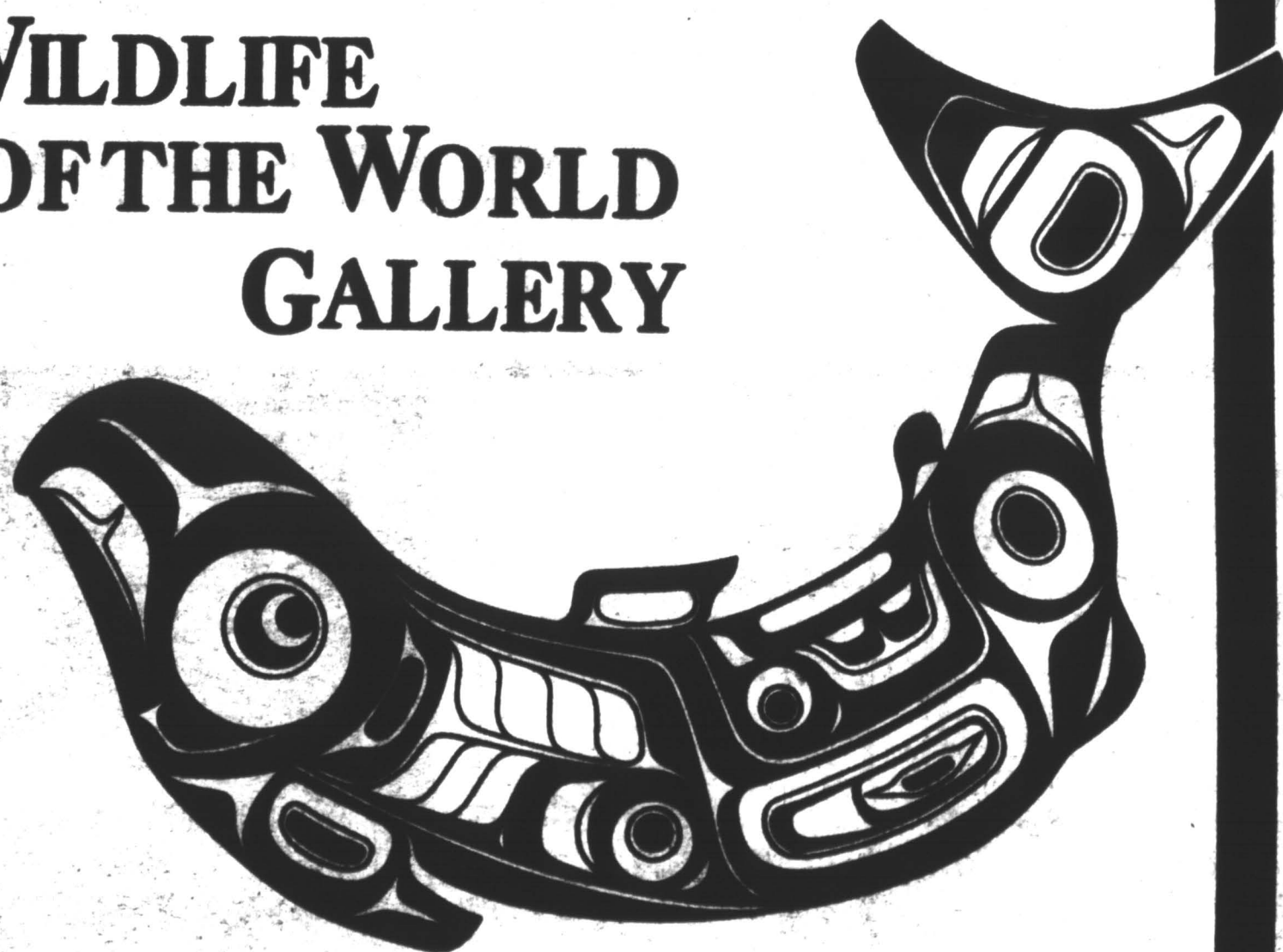
Les Fleurs Jaunes Oil 20x40



One Woman's Kiss Oil 18x24

**RECEPTION AND
AUTOGRAPH PARTY**
October 8 • 4-7 p.m. for the artist's
signing of his new book:
"Duane Alt — Impressions of an
Impressionist" — a pictorial essay
with 125 color illustrations
of the artist's paintings

WILDLIFE OF THE WORLD GALLERY



"Salmon" — Limited Edition

Carmel's newest major gallery — offering the largest collection
of Eskimo and Northwest Coastal Art in the world

Dolores & Sixth, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Local Phone: 408-624-1900

Outside California (Carmel) (800) 448-9453
Outside California (Aspen) (800) 344-WILD

CALENDAR

Thursday/29

Survival course for widows: Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula organized this six-session class on dealing with the practical and emotional aspects of being a widow. "I'll Get by with a Little Help from My Friends" will be offered 10 a.m. to noon Thursdays through Oct. 20 at the Carmel Foundation, Eighth and Lincoln, Carmel. To register, call 625-4708.

Farmers' market: Area farmers sell seasonal produce 2:30 to 6:30 p.m. weekly through mid-November at Monterey Peninsula College. Entrance to the market is off 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey, in the parking lot near El Estero Park. Information: 646-4190.

Film: The Monterey Public Library will screen *A Little Rebellion Now and Then, A Song of Chinese Landscapes and A Whole Lot Proud*, 2 p.m. in the community room of the library at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3930.

"Living room" meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will meet at 7 p.m. in Monterey to discuss "Mythological Origins of Psychology." For complete information, including meeting place, call 649-8809.

Single parents' organizational meeting: All single parents are invited to attend this meeting to help launch the National Association for the Single Parent, at 7 p.m. in the community room of the First National Bank of Monterey County, 601 Abrego St., Monterey. Information: 899-9378.

Lecture: "Sea Turtles of the Monterey Bay Area," will be the subject of a talk given by Roger Luckenbach, a Santa Catalina School instructor who also leads natural history trips worldwide. The program, presented by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Cetacean Society, will begin 7:30 p.m. in Fisher Lecture Hall at Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/30

Fund raising rummage sale: A variety of housewares and clothing will be available during the annual sale sponsored by Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285. Sale hours are 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the lodge, located at 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Tablescapes Gala Preview Party: Spectacular table settings, food, champagne, music and more highlight this preview, set 6 to 8 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Tickets are \$50 per person. Proceeds benefit the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Metaphysical fellowship: Theme of the evening is "Getting It Together," and featured speakers will be Vera Haywood and Robert Jackson. The program will begin at 7 p.m. in the American Legion Hall, Dolores near Eighth, Carmel. Information: 624-6057.

Book review/discussion: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will gather for a discussion of *The Survival Papers — Anatomy of a Mid-*

life Crisis by Daryl Sharp, 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Dolores and Ninth, Carmel. Donations are requested to help defray expenses. Information: 649-8809.

Square dance lessons: Lessons are offered 7:30 to 9 p.m. Fridays at Chautauqua Hall, 16th and Central in Pacific Grove. Registration will take place on Oct. 7, when a fee will be required. Information: 372-7222.

Dance and music concert: Monks from the Drepung Loseling Monastery in Southern India will perform sacred music and dance of Tibet, 8 p.m. in Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is \$8. Information: 659-5445.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/1

"Adopt-a-Beach" Coastal Clean-up: Volunteers will meet along the California coastline today to clean up debris along the beaches. To reach local organizers and help with the clean-up, call the City of Monterey at 646-3861 or 646-3860; or the Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, 633-3304. The toll-free, state-wide line is (800) COAST-4-U.

Fund raising rummage sale: A variety of housewares and clothing will be available during the annual sale sponsored by Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285. Sale hours are 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the lodge, located at 150 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey.

Country Crafts Weekend: Artists and craftsmen will exhibit their works in Monterey's Custom House Plaza, located across from Fisherman's Wharf. A portion of the proceeds benefits Raptor Research. Information: 625-5210.

Cabo San Lucas Bazaar: White Oaks Plaza in Carmel Valley Village is the setting for this benefit sale, which will help with the construction of a child rehabilitation home in Baja, Mexico. Sale items include children's and adult's clothing, shoes, household items, furniture, tools, books and more. Food will be available, and there will be live entertainment. Hours are 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Information: 659-2629.

Tablescapes: View the elegant tables assembled by local celebrities and designers, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the Serra Ballroom at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Tickets are \$5, with proceeds to benefit the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Lecture/demonstration: Libby Hodges Oliver, supervisor of the flower section for the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, will present "Flower Arrangements for Holiday Enjoyment," 10 a.m. in Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. The event is sponsored by Friends of the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. Donation is \$15. Information: 625-1464.

Public tours of the Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. Children under 12 are not permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Book signing: Kathleen DeVanna Fish and Fred Hernandez will autograph copies of *Monterey's Secrets*, a recipe and guide book. They will also offer samples from their favorite recipes, 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. at Blake's Bookshop in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 626-1010.

La Mirada tours: Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro/Work Adobe will be offered at 1, 2, and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

Concert: "John Prejean and Friends in Concert" will serve as a benefit for the American Cancer Society. The performance will start at 8 p.m. at Hidden Valley Music Seminars, Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Tickets are \$10. Information: 649-0969 or 372-4521.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Straight Through the Heart*, Doris Dorrie's 1984 film, a startling parable about relations between the sexes. The film will be shown in German with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/2

Country Crafts Weekend: Artists and craftsmen will exhibit their works in Monterey's Custom House Plaza, located across from Fisherman's Wharf. A portion of the proceeds benefits Raptor Research. Information: 625-5210.

Tablescapes: View the elegant tables assembled by local celebrities and designers, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the Serra Ballroom at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Tickets are \$5, with proceeds to benefit the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Parade of Nations Citizen of the Year ceremony: Gates open 12:30 p.m. at the Memory Gardens beside Pacific House in Monterey. Kathryn "Kitty" Ragsdale will be honored as citizen of the year. Tickets are available at Abinante Music Shop, Monterey; Pacific Grove Liquors and the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

Lecture: Martha Stewart, author of *Entertaining, Weddings* and other books, will talk of food, flowers, hospitality and personal style in entertaining. A reception and tea follows her lecture, which begins at 1 p.m. and will take place in the Steinbeck Forum and Jeffers Garden of the Monterey Conference Center. Donation is \$20, with proceeds to benefit the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Book signing party: The Monterey Peninsula Writers' Club will unveil its new book of short pieces by 17 members, *Visions II*. Reception hours are 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Film: The Chinese Scholarship Committee of the Monterey Institute of International Studies presents *The Go Masters*, a film depicting Japanese-Chinese friendship. Screenings are set for 2 and 4:30 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Refreshments will be served during intermission and a painting will be auctioned at 3:30 p.m. Information: 624-1631.

Book signing: Martha Stewart will sign her several published best sellers and orders may be placed for two soon-to-be-available books, 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton.

Concert: The Keyboard Artist Series presents pianist Jorge Bolet in a recital of works by Liszt and Schubert, 4 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are priced at \$12 to \$20. For reservations, call 624-7971 or 649-5561.

Poetry reading: Drago Jancar of the Slovenian Republic in Yugoslavia will be the featured guest of Cafe Poets. The program will begin at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. There is an admission charge. Information: 373-7379.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International

Film Series presents *Straight Through the Heart*, Doris Dorrie's 1984 film, a startling parable about relations between the sexes. The film will be shown in German with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/3

Program meeting: The Monterey Chapter of the Embroiderers Guild of America will meet to discuss "Back to Basics," 9:30 a.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Non-members are welcome to attend. Information: 625-0147.

Singing Christmas Tree rehearsals: Singers are invited to meet 7 to 9 p.m. Mondays through Dec. 5 to prepare for the 25th anniversary choral presentation. Group meets at Peninsula Christian Center, 520 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 375-8209 or 373-1922.

Community band rehearsals: The Monterey Community Band rehearses 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. weekly in the Monterey High School band room. Auditions are not necessary, but participants must be able to read music and to provide their own instrument and music stand. Free. Information: 646-3866.

Christmas ornament class: The Monterey Chapter of the Embroiderers Guild of America sponsors this class, which meets 7 to 9 p.m. at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, Monterey. Information: 625-0147.

Tuesday/4

"Living room" meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will meet at 7 p.m. in Monterey to discuss "Process Anonymous Resources (PAR)." For complete information, including meeting place, call 649-8809.

Candidates' forum: The Pacific Grove Business and Professional Women sponsor this forum, which will feature candidates for council seats in Pacific Grove, mayoral candidates and incumbents. Meeting will take place 7:30 p.m. in the downstairs meeting room of the Pacific Grove Masonic Temple. Information: 375-5312.

Dance concert: The Carmel Festival of Dance opens with an 8 p.m. performance by Les Ballets Jazz de Montreal, in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are \$10 and \$12.50. Information: 624-3996.

Wednesday/5

Meeting: Republican Congressional candidate Stanley Monteith will discuss his platform and answer questions from the public regarding his campaign for the 16th Congressional District seat, 7 to 10 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Free. Information: 659-2013.

Poetry reading: Poets Julie Huoy and Joseph Cloonan, both of Pacific Grove, will be the featured guests of Cafe Poets. The program will begin at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. There is an admission charge. Information: 373-7379.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Fists in the Pocket*, a 1966 film by Marco Bellocchio, a black comedy about a mad family of epileptics. It will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA



Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and
VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Campanile GALLERY

You are cordially
invited to meet the Italian artist,
DARIO CAMPANILE
at the gala champagne reception
to celebrate the grand opening of his new gallery.

Saturday, October 1, 1988 from 5:00-9:00

Original oils, etchings, monotypes and drawings
Dolores near Fifth Carmel
408-624-4355 Gallery Hours: 10-5

Volunteers sought for beach clean-up this Saturday

HYPODERMIC NEEDLES wash ashore in New York, thick oil coats a marsh in Martinez, and sea lions suffocate tangled in plastic offshore. Thousands of Californians are taking these warning signs of trouble on the coast to heart, and are gearing up for a massive statewide beach cleanup organized by the California Coastal Commission this Saturday, Oct. 1.

In last year's Cleanup, over 5,000 volunteers rid the state's beaches of more

than 190,000 pounds of unsightly and sometimes dangerous debris, and the Commission is hoping for an even larger turnout this year.

The Cleanup not only makes the beaches more pleasant for people, it benefits wildlife too. Much of the refuse poses a hazard to wildlife that can ingest it and become entangled in the debris. Six-pack yokes, fishing line, and strapping bands can entangle and kill seabirds, fish and mammals. Scientists estimate some 30,000 northern fur seals die yearly from entanglement in netting. Other animals mistake plastic for food; some

seabirds even feed it to their young. Researchers report finding dead seals with wads of plastic and styrofoam as big as basketballs in their stomachs.

Those interested in volunteering for the Cleanup or participating in Coastweek events can contact the Coastal Commission has set up a special toll-free number—(800) COAST-4-U.

There are also local organizers for the Cleanup.

Jim Weston will organize a cleanup through the Moss Landing Marine Laboratories. Interested persons should meet at 10 a.m. Saturday in the Seminar Room of the Moss Landing Marine Laboratories for further directions. For details, call Weston at 633-3304.

For the City of Monterey, Frank Tanaka will be organizing groups who will clean up at several local beaches. For complete information, call 646-3861 or 646-3860.

Pianist Jorge Bolet solos Sunday

ON SUNDAY, Oct. 2, at 4 p.m., Keyboard Artist Series will open its 1988-89 season with a recital by Cuban pianist Jorge Bolet at Sunset Theater in Carmel.

Bolet, described by *New York Times* critic Harold C. Schonberg as "The greatest living exponent of the kind of playing practised by such giants of the past as Hofmann, Rachmaninoff and Lhevinne," is returning for his third recital appearance in Carmel.

Bolet will begin his program in Carmel with Liszt's *Benediction de Dieu dans la Solitude* and Schubert's mighty *A Major Sonata*, Op. Posth. After intermission he will perform a series of Schubert songs transcribed by Liszt and close with Liszt's magnificent transcription of Wagner's *Overture to Tannhauser*.

A few remaining tickets are available for this concert and can be reserved by calling Keyboard Artist Series at 624-7971 or purchased at the Sunset Center Box Office on the afternoon of the performance.

Reservations can additionally be made through Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey, 649-5561. Tickets are priced at \$12 to \$20.



CUBAN-BORN pianist Jorge Bolet returns to Sunset Theater in Carmel for a recital presented by the Keyboard Artist Series. He will present works by Liszt and Schubert. For reservations, call 624-7491 or 649-5561. Admission to the Sunday performance is \$12 to \$20.

Discount tickets offered for Nabisco tourney

Discounted tickets for the Pebble Beach in November Nabisco Championships at are available until Oct. 15.

Writers from Yugoslavia, PG to speak

Drago Jancar of the Slovenian Republic in Yugoslavia and Julie Houy and Joseph Cloonan of Pacific Grove are scheduled to present their works to Cafe Poets.

Jancar is a journalist and writer of essays, plays, short stories and novels whose works have been translated into several languages. His first visit to the United States was in 1985 on a Fulbright grant. He is now on a lecture tour of several American universities. He is scheduled to appear at 8 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 2.

On Wednesday, Oct. 5, the featured writers will be Julie Houy, Pacific Grove poet, and Joseph Cloonan of Pacific Grove. A retired U.S. Navy chaplain, Cloonan has published several volumes of poetry and is now preparing a "rephrasing" of the first 51 psalms of the book of Psalms.

Houy is planning a second book of her poetry. A member of the American Poets Academy and the California State Poetry Society, Houy now directs poetry meetings at the Pacific Grove Library.

The Wednesday program will also begin at 8 p.m.

All readings take place in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. There is an admission charge for these events. For details, call 373-7379.

Roger Val, tournament director, has announced that the daily tickets can be purchased at any BASS/Ticketmaster Ticket Center in Northern California.

In addition to BASS outlets, other ticket packages can be purchased by calling 649-2709 or by writing Nabisco Championships, P.O. Box 567, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

The \$2 million Nabisco, to be played Nov. 10 through 13 over the Pebble Beach Golf Links, is the game's richest tournament. It features the top 30 money leaders from the PGA Tour playing for a winner's purse of \$360,000. Last year's inaugural winner was Tom Watson.

Discounts are given for season badges, senior season badges, teen season badges and daily tickets, according to Val. "For example, a season badge purchased prior to Oct. 15 is \$75," Val explained. "After Oct. 15 a season badge will be \$100."

Valley rummage sale benefits Cabo San Lucas Project

A SATURDAY, Oct. 1 bazaar to take place in Carmel Valley Village will benefit the Cabo San Lucas Project, a local effort working to build a child rehabilitation home in Baja, Mexico.

Sale hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the White Oaks Plaza, located near the Iron Kettle restaurant in Carmel Valley Village. The event will feature food, drinks and music. Highlight of the day is the sale, which will include clothing for children

and adults, tools, shoes, household items, furniture, books and more.

So far \$3,500 has been raised for the project, but at least another \$6,000 is needed to complete the building in Baja, explained Gabrielle Esperanza, who founded Cabo San Lucas Project. Esperanza was on a pleasure trip to this resort region when she witnessed the primitive living conditions of the local residents and their children. This project is designed to help them.

Anyone interested in learning more about the Cabo San Lucas Project is invited to call 659-2629.

7th Annual Santa Catalina

Wine Tasting & Auction

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 8

Santa Catalina School

4:30-7:00 Wine Tasting

From Twenty-five Prime Wineries

7:00 Wine Auction

Premium Wines from Private Cellars.

\$35 PER PERSON includes lavish buffet, tasting and wine glass.

Hawaiian Vacation donated by...



Simplex Tours®

For information call 649-1432

Proceeds benefit Santa Catalina School.



Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010

Camino Real at 8th

10% DISCOUNT
OFF YOUR ENTIRE CHECK
Thru September...with this ad.

Thank you for your gracious patronage...

We're celebrating our 1st anniversary
with great appreciation for your support!



CAFE RESTAURANT

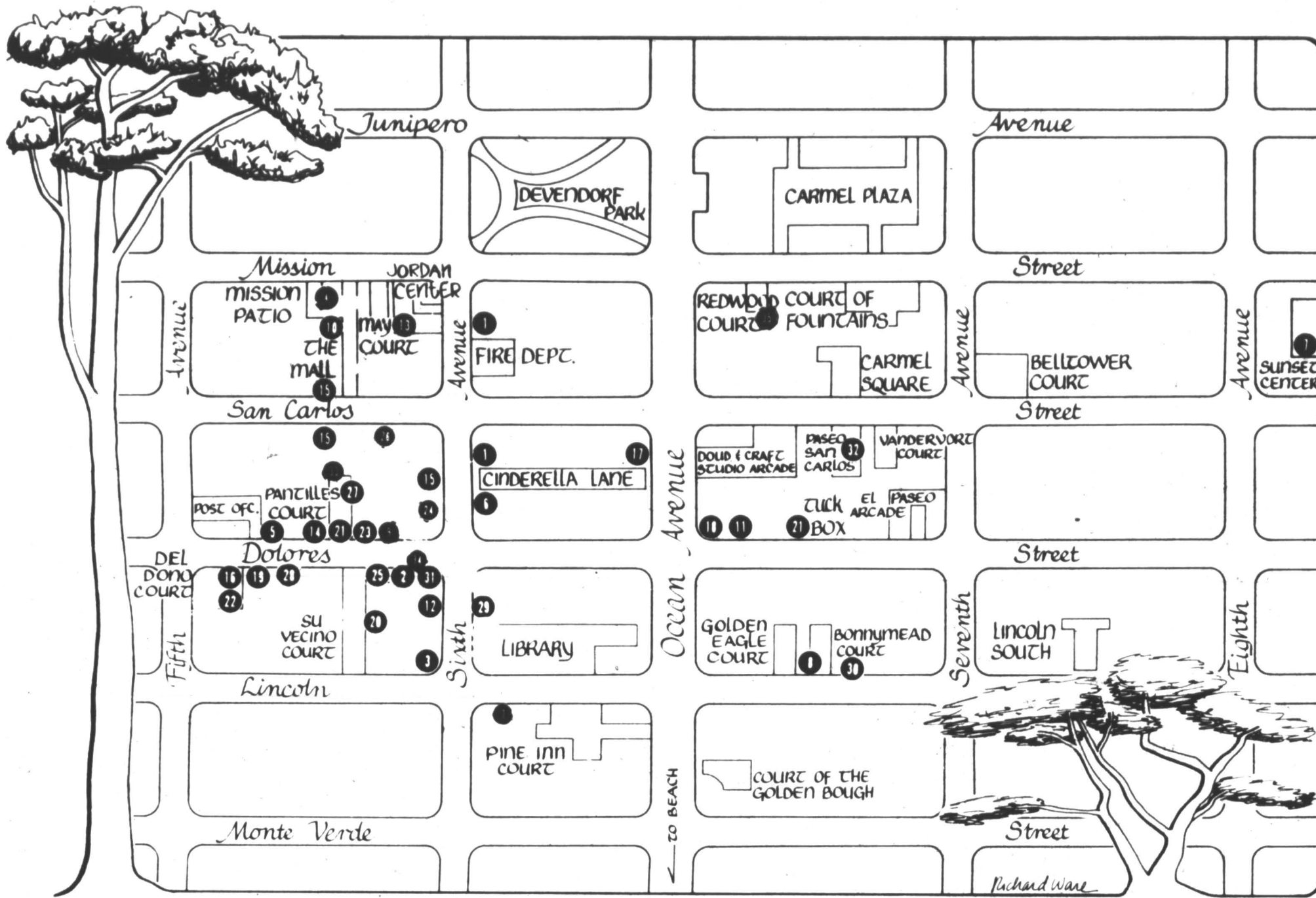
Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • Plenty of Parking

372-9323
(Closed Tuesdays)



BEER
WINE

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

26. DYANSEN GALLERY

Bringing the works of noteworthy artists to experienced and prospective collectors alike is our primary mission at Dyansen Gallery. Among those works are the sensitive paintings of Ji Cheng, ornamental bronze sculptures and original pencil drawings and watercolors by Erte, a Grand Master of Art Deco, and the swinging bronze figures of Paul Wegner. You are cordially invited to our current exhibition of these and other Modern Masters. San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th. Open daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. 625-6903.

CHEPPU

27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, Pantilles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkim. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Open daily 10-5. 625-5902.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Bircheff, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Sunseri, Duane Jones, Sharon Anderson, Don Wobber. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0535.

BRAICO/LEWIS

29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are: Michael Anerson, Chris Axelsson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrianna Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persis, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and Sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY

32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; fiber arts by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar, still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5. 625-1213. (Formerly John Miller Galleries)

FIRESIDE

33. GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantilles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

FIRST

34. IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe, and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat., 11-4 Sun. 625-5626.

OGLE GALLERY

35. AND GRAPHICS

James Ogle's working serigraphy studio and custom framing. At the end of Redwood Court on Mission between Ocean and 7th. 625-6688.

WILLIAM A. KARGES

FINE ART

Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula. Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritchel, Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226.

ZANTMAN

1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marilyn Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Morio, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314.

JAMES PETER COST

2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelley Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon.-Sat., 11-4 Sun. 624-2163.

MINER'S GALLERY

3. AMERICAN, INC.

Featuring contemporary American Artists including Andre Andreoli, Patti Bannister, Blair Buswell, Francis Cloutier, Ewynd Earle, Gisson, Maurice Harvey, Thomas Kinkade, Richard MacDonald, Rosemary Miner, Robert Krantz, Sam Racina, Ray Swanson, Edward Szmyd, Jose Trinidad and 50 others. 6th & Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily. 624-5071.

4. ALASKA ART

Original works by internationally known Alaskan artist Huong. Visit our newest gallery and enjoy Huong's new releases of colorful intaglios and local watercolors. Huong's brilliant primitives, unusual design, and earthy color combine to create an image all her own, blending culture and capturing expression of the far north. Mission St. between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Gallery Hours: 11 to 9 daily. By appointment (408) 626-0308. 626-8840.

LORAN SPECK

5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707.

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5, P.O. Box 623. 624-8338.

7. JIM MILLER GALLERY

Paintings from western to naturalistic by Jim Miller. Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 6th, Carmel. Open 11-5, Mon.-Sat. 625-0425.

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611.

9. WILDLIFE OF THE WORLD GALLERY

Carmel's newest major gallery brings together the works of over sixty of the top wildlife artists from throughout the world. Within the expansive space of our gallery it is possible to view many diverse expressions of land and sea mammals and birds, as well as one of the premier collections of Eskimo and Northwest Coastal Art in the world. In addition, the gallery offers wilderness expeditions to the world's remote regions. California artists represented are Randy Puckett, Bill Hunt, Larry Foster, J.D. Mayhew, David Sellers, Mark Smith, Jack Wall and our Artist-in-Residence, Paula Chandler Wells.

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330.

BLEICH GALLERY

11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azur, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. DADA and Surrealist art of the 20s and 30s. Rare 19th century photographs include works by Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Le Gray, Negre, Watkins, Emerson, Atget, Baldus and Marville. Contemporary works by Olivia Parker, Michael Kenna, Barbara Kasten, Chris James, Sandy Haber, Simon Marsden, Jim Alinder, Jerry Uelsmann and many others. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolios, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On 6th Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

COTTAGE GALLERY

13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Gurrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Sessler, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE

14. GALLERY

Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge, Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hollinger, Henry Parcher, Joanne Case, Roger Naiman, Bob Pettes, Barbara Corrigan, Carol Raab — human and others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily. 625-5636.

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

As one of the largest and most respected galleries in Carmel, Simic Galleries features an unrivaled selection of European and American fine art, with more than 125 artists represented. This gallery offers an impressive collection of florals, figuratives, seascapes, landscapes, Parisian street scenes, impressionistic paintings, Western art, still lifes, bronze and wood sculptures. Works by Eugene Gann, James Fetherolf, Wendell Brown, Dziuriski, Simic, Roberto Lupetti, Amry, Casav, Kresman, Cortes, Blanchard, Valere, Greg Harris, DiBert, Paul Moon and more. Simic Galleries caters to the new collector as well as the sophisticated art connoisseur. Four locations. San Carlos — corner of 6th, Carmel. Open daily, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. AE, MC, V. Artiste card also accepted. 624-7522.

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Erler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebrun, nature's grandeur by Henne Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10-5. 625-2233.

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zwiakins, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111.

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST

18. GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capogongo and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587.

SKALAGARD'S

SQUARE-RIGGER

19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979.

JOSEPHUS DANIELS

20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliardi, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gerriot Kuehn, Ryujie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth, Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4 Sun. 625-3316.

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

A favorite gallery for collectors of abstract art, Rose Rock Gallery features the colorful, gestural oil paintings of Patricia Selin. Sometimes soft and meditative, and sometimes bold and powerful, Selin's unique personal style can always be recognized by her inspired use of color, sensuous surfaces and rhythmic composition. Whether you prefer the drama of a wall-size painting, or are seeking a smaller example of this gifted artist's work, you will find a large variety of choices in your favorite palette at Rose Rock Gallery. Tucked away in a corner of Del Dono Court, at the southwest corner of Dolores and Fifth Streets in Carmel, the gallery is open every day from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on evenings by appointment. 624-2123.

23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Featuring original oil and watercolor landscapes seascapes, florals. Featured is a wide range of artists to include Dalva Duarte, Pierre Bittar, Elvio Mainardi, Michel Pinier, Ramon Orriat, Gaston Thierry, Marceal Steel, bronze and wood sculptures by Gil Melton, Gene Martin Guibord, Plaster, Gutterez. Sculptures of gem quality and minerals are done by world-famous Amador Braojos. Dolores near Sixth Street, Carmel, CA. 625-6300.

24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. The original paintings & sculpture of over 60 artists are on display. Among those featured are talented local artists Will Bullis, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Malcolm Moran, and Brenda Morrison. Come by & enjoy the impressive collection of fine art at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily and evenings Wed. through Sunday. 625-1511.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1978 VW CONVERTIBLE Super Beetle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. \$5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

BETWEEN CARS? New flex lease concept. Short or longterm, easy qualifying. Clean, used import cars from \$240 per month, all maintenance included. This months special — 74" BMW 2002, \$295. 646-0473 for details. 77TF

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from \$100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-1605. 10/6

1985 MERCEDES BENZ — 230SL. Automatic, 2 tops, low mileage, phone. Excellent condition. (415) 687-6153. 9/29

GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHICLES from \$100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 ext. S-1605. 10/20

1982 MAZDA RX7 GSL. Automatic, 98,000 miles. \$4,200. Great shape. 626-0644. 10/20

Business Opportunities

1000 SUNBEDS, TONING TABLES, Sunal — WOLFF Tanning Beds SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50%. 1-800-367-6836. 10/13

CLOTHING BOUTIQUE, The Crossroads, Carmel. Equip., supplies & merchandise. WHOLESALE PRICE. Owner must sell. Call evenings 623-4011 or 625-8640. 9/29

TOP CASH PAID for estate jewelry, diamonds, gold. Jewelry Atelier. Carmel 624-7591. 11/17

\$8.99 ONE PRICE SHOE STORE OR \$10/\$20 FASHION STORE! Open a non-franchise store with the Liberty Fashions advantage. Over 1,300 brand names. One-time fee. Inventory, fixtures, buying trip, supplies, in-store training and more. Call any time. Dan Kostecky. 501-327-8031. 9/29

For Rent

2 BDR., 2 BATH, near downtown, underground parking. \$950/mo. 1 bdr., 1 bth apt. \$700/mo. Mangold Property Mgt. 372-1338. 9/15TF

FURNISHED SHORT TERM ROOMS AND APARTMENTS, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

CARMEL CHARM COTTAGE: move-in condition, fully equipped, and house keeping ready. Utilities paid. \$975/mo. 624-7505. 10/6

For Rent

CARMEL: Unfurnished large 2 bed/2 bath condo apt. Quality unit with views. Non-smoker, no pets. \$1550/\$1250. Call 625-6318.

CARMEL: Unfurnished 2 bed/2 bath apt. Nice and clean \$1100.00 plus utilities. Call 625-6318.

HIDDEN HILLS: 3 bed/3 bath executive home. Spectacular views. 1 yr. lease. \$1350 mo. plus deposits.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-6318

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Monterey Travel Agency
Gross 2mm
P.G. Liquor & Convenience Store.
Ocean Ave. Apparel \$45,000
Monterey Camera Repair
Carmel Women's Apparel.
Gross \$300,000 +
Excellent price
at \$69,500.
Carmel Ice Cream & Video Rental
Carmel Art Gallery
\$75,000. Prime Tourist location.
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.
Monterey Hardware. Only one!
Ocean Ave. Gift Shop.
\$225,000
Boat Sales & Service.

RESTAURANTS

Major Pizza Franchise.
2 locations.
Carmel. Elegant Dinner House. Very large Kitchen. \$75,000
Carmel Valley. 110 Seats & Patio. Parking. Apt. Carmel. Patio.
\$79,500.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Monterey Pizza. 120 seats.
Chef/Cooking School & Restaurant
Carmel Valley Coffee Shop
Marina Coffee Shop

REAL ESTATE

Carmel Commercial Bldg.
\$795,000
Carmel Ocean Front Estate. 14,000 sq. ft. Incredible Home, VIEWS & location!
Carmel Commercial Bldg.
New 4 apts. + offices.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4336,
Carmel, CA 93921

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: Ocean front, fantastic view, 3 bdr., 3 bth, 2 car garage — lease. (415) 935-5950. 10/6

2 BDR., 2 BTH, mini study, 2 decks, laundry hook-up, storage, garage. Walk to town & beach. For rent beginning in November \$1,175/mo. 624-5243. 10/6

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Phone _____
Zip _____

Heading or
Classification

Insertion
Dates

Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and WANTEDs payable when placed.

DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and WANTED ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICES AND SHOPS for lease, 425 sq. ft. with bathroom and 1450 sq. ft., both on the second floor. Located 2 blocks from Ocean Ave. in a well situated business area. 624-0738 or 624-8231. 7/14TF

EXECUTIVE OFFICE SUITES AVAILABLE IN PRIME DOWNTOWN CARMEL LOCATION. FAX MACHINE & SECRETARIAL SERVICES OFFERED. CALL MICHELLE 625-1255. TF

PARKING SPACE in downtown Carmel. Monthly — \$200. 625-2600.

DOWNTOWN CARMEL prime office or retail Junipero & 5th, 2 blocks from Ocean. Approximately 750 sq. ft. \$1,500 per month. Call Ray 659-2056. 10/20

MID CARMEL VALLEY

Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at \$225.00 mo. including utilities.

Valley View Realty
625-1376

For Rent (Share)

ROOM IN CARMEL family home. 3 blocks to beach/town. Non-smoker, available 10/3/88. \$400/mo., utilities included. 625-4362. 9/29

Volunteer.



For Rent Wanted

SEPARATE STUDIO or guest house in Pebble Beach. Maximum \$450/mo. By employed and fulltime, non-smoking student. Debi Vanek, work 624-0106, eves. 372-6011. TF

BILL BATES is looking for studio space in downtown Carmel, please send inquiries to: The Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. TF

SEMI-RETIRED Professional home-owning couple want house to rent in Carmel, south of Ocean, or Pebble Beach. Jan-Feb. or Jan-March. Excellent references. George Mead, 960 San Jose Dr., Elm Grove, WI 53122. (414) 782-5636. 9/29

LOCAL RESIDENT: Wants Carmel area 3 bdr. house with garage by 10/15/88. 625-4293. 9/29

For Sale

HAND CRAFTED Peuter Civil War Chess set. \$500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

WETSUIT RIPCURL Heatseeker 32, men's size small with Knewtron Knees. Aqua & black. Excellent condition. \$85. Call Laura 624-0162 days or 624-8005 eves. TF

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE: Picnic table, 2 benches, 2 chairs and coffee table — \$125. Call direct, free delivery. (415) 680-7397. 9/29

HOT TUB 7'X7'X33", Portable, brand new, slightly blemished, fully equipped, 10 year warranty — \$2,700 delivered, also, 6 other models on Close Out. Buy direct from factory Rep. Venus Tubs. 688-3243. 10/13

GATE LEG TABLE, new Royal Electric portable typewriter. 372-0562. 9/29

For Sale

EARLY AMERICAN dark, solid oak coffee table, 5' by 10', \$175 & two-tier side oak table, \$40. Good condition. 649-0370. TF

OAK REFECTORY dining table. Seats 4-10. \$300. 624-0983. TF

KIRBY VACUUM SYSTEM. Brand new, cost \$1,000. Must sell \$750. 624-0983. TF

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

FREE: 2 Cat Brothers, neutered, declawed. Love attention. 1 1/2 years old. Need good home. 625-5615 or 649-4421. 9/29

Help Wanted

CARMEL PENDLETON has an immediate position for part-time Sales Associates. Good starting salary. Retail experience helpful. Call 625-9505 10 a.m.-6 p.m. TF

EARN EXTRA MONEY, phone from your home for United Cerebral Palsy, calling for household donations. \$4.25 plus bonus, 22 hrs. weekly. For information call 429-6789. 9/15TF

CRUISE SHIPS. Now Hiring! Summer & Career opportunities. Excellent pay. World Travel! Call (Refundable) 1-518-459-3535 Ext. P2908EE. 9/22

MANICURIST WANTED for commissioned Nail Salon in P.G. Willing to train. Call 372-4504/372-4374. 9/29

Help Wanted

HOME ASSEMBLY INCOME. Assemble products at home. Parttime. Experience unnecessary. Details. Call 813-327-0896, Ext. 854. 10/6

RETAIL MANAGER — Pendleton Store in downtown Carmel. Small family owned chain. Great opportunity for someone who likes responsibility. Strong retail background required. Salary plus bonus. Send resume to: Pendleton, 1158 Broadway Plaza, Walnut Creek, Ca. 94596. 10/6

GOVERNMENT JOBS! \$18,037 to \$69,405. Immediate Hiring! Your area. Call (Refundable) 1-518-459-3611 EXT. F2908EE for Federal List 24 HRS. 10/20

GOVERNMENT JOBS! \$18,037 to \$69,405. Immediate Hiring! Your area. Call (refundable) 1-518-459-3611 Ext. F.2908EE for Federal List 24 hours. 10/13

DESKTOP PUBLISHING. Artist/Typesetter with MAC II experience needed for Carmel Firm. Must be familiar with Page-Maker and Freehand programs. Outstanding opportunity with possible equity position for right person. Send resume to DTP & Graphics, P.O. Box 4083, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 10/6

GET PAID for reading books! \$100.00 per title. Write: PASE - F1645, 161 S. Lincolnway, N. Aurora, IL 60542. 10/6

CARMEL GIFT SHOP is hiring for full and part-time sales positions. Call 624-7510. 10/6

PART TIME SALES Fridays only (12 to 5 p.m.). Must be familiar with English riding clothing and tack. Apply in person Sunday or Wednesday 12-5 p.m. at The Ratcatcher in Carmel Rancho Center, Carmel (next to Baskin Robbins Ice Cream). 9/29

PART-TIME Salesman to work in Carmel Paint Store. 624-1404. 10/6

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Housesitting

RETIRED REAL ESTATE AGENT and Contractor desire short-term housesit or rental in Pacific Grove area beginning November. Mature, reliable, references available. (415) 526-4896. 10/6

Lost & Found

LOST: "Heidi," 9 month old, yellow/white Akita mix pup. Tan nylon collar. Last seen: Sunset Apartments in P.G. 372-1621/659-4988. 9/29

Personals

I HAVE A ROOM to exchange for work. Must be non-smoking/non-drinking individual. 624-1564. TF

LONELY? NEED A DATE? Write Dateline, 317 S. Broadway Blvd., Norman, OK 73069. 10/13

Pets & Livestock

THOROUGHBRED, 14 yrs. old, good for beginner. \$500 plus Tack. Call after 5 p.m. 625-732. 9/29

AKC GOLDEN RETRIEVER, 1½ yrs. old. Obedient/bird trained. \$350. 384-1148. 10/20

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

Real Estate For Sale

STORYBOOK ORIGINAL COM-STOCK. Built for artist. Extra large lot. Walk to Village. Peak of ocean. Owner asking \$320,000. Pre-qualified principals only. 624-1373. 10/20

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-1605. For current repo list. 10/6

P.G.: 3 plus 2, 1800 sq. ft., ocean views, wood floors, 2 fireplaces, many extras. \$279,000. 375-9865. 10/6

KAUAI: Lovely, one bdr. condo, mountain view. Sun Village. \$75,000. (LH) 646-8721 or (800) 367-8047 ext. 543. 9/29

FIRST OPEN HOUSE. VIEW, VIEW, VIEW... 2 to 5, Saturday 24th, Sunday 25th between 7th & 8th on San Antonio. 80x200, 5 bdr., 4½ bath. \$1.5 million. Brokers welcome. M. Reid Broker/Owner. (916) 485-5124 or (408) 624-6080. 9/22

INVESTOR OR PURCHASER of select Carmel Retirement Cottage. Owner is 84 years old, and requires life estate as part of agreement to purchase. No Real Estate fees necessary, probate to be avoided. Current appraisal to determine price. It will be in the range of \$300,000 or more. All cash not necessary at one time. Please reply in confidence to: Donald Dunsford, 10161 A Reese Circle, Salinas, Ca. 93907, or evening phone after 7:30 p.m. (408) 663-4592. 10/13

Real Estate For Sale

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Reposs., Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling your area. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext. H-CA-C8 for current list. 24 HRS. 10/13

CARMEL VALLEY CABIN for sale. Quiet weekend getaway in private club. \$85,000. 624-2605. 10/20

VIEW, VIEW, VIEW... Between 7th & 8th on San Antonio. 80x200, 5 bdr., 4½ bath. \$1.5 million. Brokers welcome. M. Reid Broker/Owner. (916) 485-5124 or (408) 624-6080. 10/16

CARMEL HIGHLANDS mini Estate with ocean views of Point Lobos. Charming mediterranean 3 bdr. home with separate apartment, guest cottage and artist studio. Offered at \$585,000. Please call 625-2680 for appointment to view. Thank you. 10/6

OPEN HOUSE: "Curtain Calls," 2nd house north of 3rd, westside Junipero. Sunday October 1st, 1-4. Accredited Principals only invited. 9/29

ARCHITECT designed 3 bdr. house on 7 acres in mountains, 35 minutes from Carmel or Big Sur. All gas plus solar electricity, spring water, sunny exquisite views, privacy. \$179,000. (408) 626-0260, (415) 843-9505. 10/20

Real Estate Lots

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — One of a kind — rare opportunity to purchase 95 acre Estate property. Wooded with sweeping views of Pacific coast line. Call Mitche Wright 625-0421 or 625-6225 HD&A. 9/22

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

CASNER EXTERMINATING COMPANY
Termite Damage
Weed & Pest Control
YARD • TREE • HOME
Eliminate fumigation with our exclusive Electro-Gun.
CALL US FOR AN INSPECTION
Salinas 757-6000
Monterey 373-6400
Watsonville 724-6808

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. TF

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS: Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

CARPENTER FOR HIRE. Remodeling & new construction. \$18 Hr. No. 485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

SAGE HOUSE CLEANING: Husband & Wife Team, materials supplied. Licensed — Insured. FREE quotation, no obligation. 647-1835. TF

CLARY LANDSCAPING. TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE, 625-5830. 9/22TF

HAULING IS MY CALLING TRASH IT. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013. 11/17

GARDENING BY BRYAN. Quality work, reasonable rates. Local references. 625-5210. 10/6

GARDEN EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817. 10/13TF

DRAPER'S HOUSECLEANING SERVICES. Residential homes, offices and move-outs. References. 372-2775. 10/20TF

DEBBIE DOES YOUR HOUSE... Personal house care and cleaning. Telephone Debbie 649-0837. 10/6

OFF SHORE TANNING CENTER. "Look good, feel great!" Open 7 days — 9 private rooms with the WOLF SYSTEM. "Protect yourself indoors, before you go outdoors." Call 625-4445. In the Crossroads Mall, excellent parking. Mention the Pine Cone ad — get 10% off. TF



Day Care Center

Next to the Farm Center in Carmel Valley
\$15 per day/insured and licensed. Ages 3-5.

7:30 a.m.-6:30 p.m.

References available

624-1564

Services Offered

CARMEL GARDEN LANDSCAPES planted with care and quality. Pebble Beach/CV, Estate maintenance. Craig Houx 667-2474. 10/20TF

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 754-6359. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

BABYSITTING — Experience and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

WORD PROCESSING, experienced professional, expert secretarial service, we'll tackle any job. Free pick-up and delivery. The WORD WORKS, 659-3109. 9/29

EXPERT TYPIST with super W.P., looking for medium to large jobs — Resumes, Manuscripts, etc. Joan 624-0217. 10-5:00. TF

LICENSED PEDICURE/MANICURE SERVICE, direct to your home and lodgings. Call Caryn 647-2517. Gentlemen welcome. Sorry, no acrylics. TF

HAULING, BIG LOADS. LITTLE LOADS. FIRE CLEAN-OUTS. NOTHING TOO IMPOSSIBLE. GNESTA, UNDERBRUSH, TALL GRASS, IVY, POISON OAK. 646-5910. 9/15TF

THE BUSY HOBBITT. I can transform your garden into something creative and magical. Call for free consultation. References available. 625-5210 leave message. 9/29

GUITAR LESSONS — PRIVATE, ALL LEVELS. Flexible rates and hours. 649-4450. 9/29

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT SERVICES: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 624-1438. TF

IT'S TIME! Blue Sky Painting and Tile. Large — small — we do them all. 624-4606. TF

DISTINCTIVE SIGNS, Add identity and beautification to your business, home or vehicle. Call for FREE ESTIMATES, Carmel 624-5094. TF

DOUGHTERY'S AUTO BODY & PAINT REPAIR SHOP, located at 288 Pearl Str., Monterey. Pick up and delivery available, insurance work welcome. Discount to Senior Citizens. Come in for your free estimates. 372-2153. 24hr. towing. 10/29

HAVE WORD — PROCESSOR WILL TRAVEL. Graphic Designer with secretarial skills will process your words at your home or office. Manuscripts, correspondence, technical papers, etc. \$10/hr. Call Kay 373-5561. 10/6

PROFESSIONAL GARDENING, 10 years experience. Excellent references and very dependable. 624-6158. 10/6

COMPLETE LANDSCAPE DESIGN, construction management, maintenance. Leave message anytime. 649-3102. 10/6

MASSAGE THERAPIST, State certified, \$35 per hour. 14 years experience. 646-5334. 10/6

Services Offered

FLORAL CATERING: Weddings, Banquets, Parties, Hotels, B&Bs, Etc. For your floral needs call 624-4042. 10/6

Special Notices

ENGLISH RIDING clothing & tack (new & used) at great prices! Bring in your outgrown or unwanted items to sell on consignment: boots, hunt caps & coats, breeches, saddles & tack. The Ratcatcher English Riding Apparel & Tack Shop is open Wed., Fri. & Sun. 12 to 5 in Carmel Rancho Center (next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) 624-0963. TF

GIZDICH RANCH: Apples, fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and Antique Shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Drive east 3 miles, left onto Lakewew, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. 10/20TF

"KATIE," FORMERLY OF ALWAYS BEAUTIFUL NAILS HAS MOVED TO CLOE DE PINGUIN. 372-4504. 10/13

VACATION RENTALS & Property Management

Our office specializes in property management and vacation rentals. We have several well maintained homes available for summer or vacation rentals, long or short-term, completely furnished. We can assist you in making plans for your vacation home-away-from-home a pleasure.

Ocean Avenue Realty
625-6318

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to beach and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes. In Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furnished. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$85. (415) 564-9339. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Vacation Rentals

WONDERFUL CARMEL POINT Cottage, 2 bdr., 2 bath, 1300 sq. ft. short walk to beach, beautifully furnished and remodeled. Large, professionally maintained fenced yard with private deck. Call Vivian Kent 625-6165. Del Monte Realty. 10/20

SKYLINE FOREST Cathedral ceilings studio. Charming, light, private, trees, weekly. 373-0616. 9/29

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 2 bath, furnished, Fred Craft, Towle International Realty. 372-0436. 9/29TF

CUTE AS A BUTTON; Charming furnished apartment, dishes to sheets. \$200 a week. 649-3372. 10/20

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR OLD golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

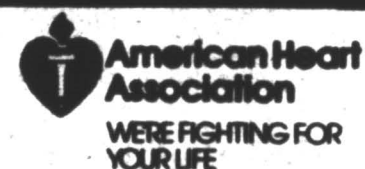
WANTED: PAINTINGS BY PERCY GRAY. 624-4226. 10/20

Work Wanted

PRIVATE MATH AND FRENCH TUTOR. Hold B.A. in French, minor in math. 375-3414. 9/29

GARDENER'S ASSISTANT seeks part-time work with job training. Hard working, dependable. Please call Joe, 649-0736 after 5 p.m. 10/20

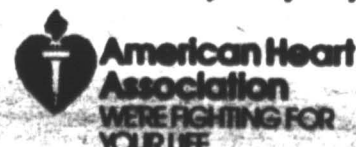
Support research.



This is now way to attend a family reunion.



This kind of family reunion happens all too often these days. Because too many people don't realize that heart disease, stroke and related disorders will be responsible for almost half of all deaths this year. And that affects a lot of families. Don't wait until it's too late. Don't smoke. Eat a low-fat, low-cholesterol diet. And keep your blood pressure under control. Urge your family members to do the same. And make sure your next family reunion is an especially lively one.



Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 2630 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226
TF

SAME DAY SERVICE
REFRIGERATORS — MICROWAVES — RANGES — OVENS — DISHWASHERS — WASHERS — DRYERS — WATER HEATERS — HEATING SYSTEMS — COMPACTORS. CARMEL — CARMEL VALLEY — PEBBLE BEACH. "ONE CALL DOES IT ALL." 624-0127.
TF

BEAUTY SERVICES

HAVE FILE, WILL TRAVEL
Lic. Prof. Ped. — Manicuring Service. Direct to your house and lodgings. Manicure included with pedicure. Call Caryn 646-4677 M-Sat. Sunday and evening appointments accepted. Men welcome. Sorry no acrylics.
10/20

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

BOUTIQUES

JOAN WINTERS
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, San Carlos & 2nd. 624-3638.
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK
Lucite fabrication; Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 722-2107 or 722-1921.
TF

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.
TF

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036
TF

EXPERT CARPENTRY
I specialize in finish carpentry & remodeling. Decks, Shelves, cabinets, stairs, etc. First class work. Call 372-8078 anytime.
TF

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

GRAHAM CARPET CARE
A fantastic Dry Cleaning System. Dries rapidly/no residue. Specializing in homes & rentals & Oriental rugs. Owner/Operator 625-8658.
TF

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.
TF

HOME MAINTENANCE

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138
TF

HANDYMAN — HOME MAINTENANCE
Home Repairs, Carpentry, Painting, Fences, Decks, Cosmetics. Quality work. Reliable. Reasonable rates. John 375-9448.
9/8

REPAIRS AROUND THE HOME
Carpentry, Plumbing, Fences. NO JOB TOO SMALL, FREE ESTIMATES. At \$ HOUR SERVICE. 373-7066 — Emergency number 1-671-1299.
9/15

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

HOUSECLEANING AND LIGHT GARDENING
I will make your home sparkle and shine and cultivate your garden. Please call Simone at 647-1393.
TF

THE HOUSEKEEPING PROFESSIONALS
Daily — weekly — monthly cleanings. Spring cleaning our specialty; absentee home management. 625-1041.
TF

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019
TF

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Installation and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647
TF

BUSHWACKERS LANDSCAPING
Total Landscape care; "We want to be your last landscape service. Trees, Irrigation, Maintenance, lot cleaning and fences. 373-5487.
TF

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanup to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

LANDSCAPE DEVELOPMENT SERVICE
Experience; professional gardening team has openings for new clients seeking quality, reliable landscape services. 726-2725 or 659-2568.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

YOUR GARDEN'S FRIEND
Is offering monthly pruning, gardening and hauling service. For A reliable worker, please call 899-3998.
9/22

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING & LANDSCAPES
Friendly, knowledgeable, reliable Gardening Service. Regular maintenance. Clean-ups, small tree work, irrigation and design. Roofs cleaned. 373-2373.
9/22

FLOWER SCAPES
Instant color flower gardens carefully designed, installed and maintained. Anything from patio planters to flower pots. Experienced and educated with references. 625-6752.
10/13

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.
TF

HEALTH

EMBRACE HEALTH CARE
DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D.
NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT
Lincoln near 8th (408) 626-1788

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679
TF

MAIN OBJECTIVE
Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.
TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No.476690. 624-8218.
7/28

RESIDENTIAL SPECIALIST
Neat, Clean, Detailed. Licensed, bonded, insured. Daran L Duckett. 372-3022.
10/20

MASONRY

MASONRY SERVICES:
Brick and stone and glass block. Call Thomas Costa. Fireplace inspections. 633-3378.
TF

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES...USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. Call for franchise information.
TF

PEDICURES

FOOTFOX
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.
TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327.
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1260.
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118
TF

PHOTOGRAPHY

PHOTOGRAPHY PLUS
You keep the negatives. Weddings from \$69.00, Portraits from \$54.00. Boudoir. Modeling portfolios. Real estate, insurance coverage. Aerials. 659-4108.
10/20

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.
TF

PLUMBER
Repairs and installation, Drain and Sewer cleaning. Senior Discounts. James 373-6596.
TF

SECRETARIAL

TYPING:
IBM Memory, many options, repeat letters, cassette, private by hour. 647-9261.
TF

TREE SERVICE

BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971
Licensed & insured. Quality work at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. 648-9263.
TF

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULLY INSURED AND LICENSED. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

WALL APPEARING

PAPER TIGER PAPER HANGING
Meticulously experienced — wide spectrum of papers. Designer, architect, contractor compatible. Local, Bay area references. 624-4249 after 6 p.m.
TF

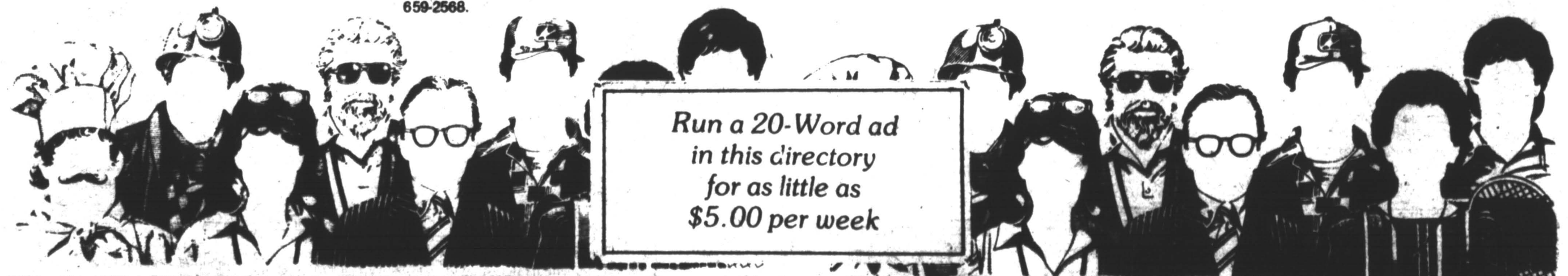
WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.
TF

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5338.
TF



Run a 20-Word ad
in this directory
for as little as
\$5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE OF DEATH OF AND OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF DONALD BROOKS TURNER, aka DON TURNER aka DONALD B. TURNER, aka DONALD Q. TURNER aka DONALD QUELCH TURNER CASE NO. MP 10691 Filed Sept. 21, 1988

1. To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate (specify all names by which decedent was known):

DONALD BROOKS TURNER, aka DON TURNER, aka DONALD B. TURNER, aka DONALD Q. TURNER, aka DONALD QUELCH TURNER.

A petition has been filed by VICTORIA HOPPER in the Superior Court of Monterey County requesting that VICTORIA HOPPER be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority allows the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain actions, however, the personal representative is required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to this petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on 10/14/88 at 9:30 a.m. in Dept. Law/Motion located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940.

6. IF YOU OBJECT to granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objection or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

7. IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above.

8. YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
Michael A. Antoncich
457 Webster Street,
Monterey, Ca. 93940
(408) 373-3333

(s) Michael Antoncich

Publication dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988

(PC942)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 12 October, 1988, 3:00 p.m.

1. DS 88-45
Chris Tescher
E/S Camino Real btw. 7th & 8th
Block H, Lot 10

Design study of a new
two-story residence in
the R-1 Land Use
District.

2. DS 88-46
Chris Tescher
E/S Camino Real btw. 7th & 8th
Block H, Lot 12

Design study of a new
two-story residence in
the R-1 Land Use
District.

3. UP 88-31 (A) and (B)
Richard & Mary O'Riley
N/S 2nd bet. Lopez & Palou
2nd Street Acreage, Parcel 5

(A) Subdivision of a
28,903 square foot
parcel into two
nearly equal parcels.
(B) Use Permit to
establish a building
site on a parcel with
a slope of 30%.

4. DS 88-44
Jeffrey Cohen
E/S Forest bet. Mt. View & 8th
Block 4PP, Lot 3

Design study of a new
two-story residence in
the R-1 Land Use
District.

5. DS 88-49
Roger Jolley
E/S Dolores bet. 2nd & 3rd
Block 29, Lot 14A

Design study of a new
two-story residence in
the R-1 Land Use
District.

6. An Interim Ordinance amending Chapter 17.34 of the Land Use Code establishing revised parking standards for commercial land use districts.

Dated: September 23, 1988

Date of Publication: September 29, 1988

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

OLOF DAHLSTRAND, CHAIRMAN

By Mary Jahr-Purvis
Secretary of said commission

(PC940)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881484

The following person is doing business as:

THE ART OF MOTION, 237 Montecito Ave. No.8 Monterey, 93940.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1988.

(s) Nancy C. Burgess
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC934)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881485

The following person is doing business as:

THE PENNY FARTHING TAVERN, 9 E San Luis, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1988.

(s) Sarah Sutton-Deakin, Secretary
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC931)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881510

The following person is doing business as:

IT'S ABOUT TIME, 3007 Alta Avenue, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

ROBERT C. KELLER, 3007 Alta Avenue, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

FINLEY J. DUNN, 3007 Alta Avenue, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 13, 1988.

(s) Robert C. Keller

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC932)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881494

The following person is doing business as:

STEPPING STONES COUNSELING SERVICES, 166 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

RICHARD STEPHEN DILORENZO, 807 Day Circle, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

HELEN CHRISTINE DILORENZO, 807 Day Circle, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/88

(s) Helen DiLorenzo

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC933)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881422

The following persons are doing business as:

KAGAN FINANCIAL GROUP, Joint Venture, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

KAGAN FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT, Inc., A California corporation, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

G.R. BERZINS, Inc., a Connecticut corporation, 49 Ridge View Avenue, Greenwich, CT 06830.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/10/88

(s) Norman Glaser, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.

(PC915)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881421

The following persons are doing business as:

DSL ENTERTAINMENT, A Joint Venture, 1108 Sherbourne Dr., Los Angeles, Ca. 90069.

CYPRESS ENTERTAINMENT — 1, a California Limited Partnership, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

KAGAN ENTERTAINMENT, INC., a California Corp., General Partnership, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DSL ENTERTAINMENT, INC., a California corporation 1108 Sherbourne Dr., Los Angeles, Ca. 90069.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/10/88

(s) Norman Glaser, Chief Financial Officer

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.

(PC916)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881444

The following person is doing business as:

AMOURETTE, Dolores Between Ocean & 7th, Carmel, California 93921.

SUSAN DRISCOLL, Carmelo & 7th, Southwest Corner, Carmel, California 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1988

(s) Susan Driscoll

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 14, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.

(PC917)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881439

The following person is doing business as:

THE GEM AND I, 25475 Flanders Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

DORIS GRAHAM SENDER, 25475 Flanders Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/1/88

(s) Doris Senger

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 1, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.

(PC918)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881454

The following person is doing business as:

CAL TECH, 24982 Valley Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

JOHN K. KIRCHENBAUER, 24982 Valley Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11-1-82.

(s) John K. Kirchenbauer

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 6, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC930)

STATEMENT OF THE ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F-8815-21

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name THE PENNY FARTHING TAVERN, at 9 E. San Luis, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on November 27, 1985.

ANTHONY SUTTON-DEAKIN, 9 E. San Luis, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

SARAH SUTTON-DEAKIN, 9 E. San Luis, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

(s) Sarah Sutton-Deakin

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC936)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881309

The following person is doing business as:

MONARCH FINANCIAL, 969 Pacific, Monterey, Ca. Suite No.10, 93940.

WILLIAM A. STENZEL, 301 Via Paraiso, Monterey, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/8/88

(s) William A. Stenzel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 9, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.

(PC911)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881508

The following person is doing business as:

QUADRANT, 25530 Rio Vista Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

GERALD A. WYKER, M.D., 25530 Rio Vista Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

CAROLE AUSTEN, 213 Fifth Street, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

DUANE JUDGE, 4245 Segunda Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/88

(s) Gerald A. Wyker, M.D.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 1988.

(PC935)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881310

The following person is doing business as:

MONARCH PROPERTIES, 969 Pacific, Monterey, Ca. Suite No.10, 93940.

WANDA A. STENZEL, 301 Via Paraiso, Monterey, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/8/88

(s) Wanda Stenzel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 9, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.

(PC912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881423

The following persons are doing business as:

PORTERVILLE BROADCASTING, A Joint Venture, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

PENINSULA RADIO INVESTORS — 1, a California Limited Partnership, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

KAGAN RADIO, Inc., a Calif. Corp., Gen. Partner of Peninsula Radio Investor — 1, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel Ca. 93923.

EUPHONICS BROADCASTING, Inc., a California corporation, 22311 Monteria Drive, Salinas, Ca. 93908.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/1/88

(s) Norman Glaser,
Chief Financial Officer

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.

(PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881424

The following persons are doing business as:

CYPRESS CELLULAR ASSOCIATES, A joint venture, 126 Clock Tower Place, Carmel, California, 93923.

PAUL KAGAN, 25849 Hatton Road, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

W. CLARKE SWANSON, 949 Fifth Ave., Naples, Florida, 33463.

ROBERT BUFORD, 15000 Paluxi Road, Tyler, Texas, 75703.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/26/88

(s) Paul Kagan

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 1988.

(PC914)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-881518

The following person is doing business as:

DIVERSIFIED PROPERTIES &

MANAGEMENT COMPANY, 27820 Dorris Drive, Suite 102, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DIVERSIFIED PROPERTIES & MANAGEMENT COMPANY, CALIFORNIA, 27820 Dorris Drive, Ste. 102, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 7/20/88

(s) Virginia L. Cooper,

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as:
VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY, 538 Carmel Rancho Shopping Ctr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
O.W. ELDER, 917 Hillcrest Ct.

Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
ULABEL ELDER, 917 Hillcrest Ct., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1988


(s) Ulabel Elder
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 6, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 1988.
(PC941)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:

EXECUTIVES ASSOCIATION OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA, INC. 2 Portola Plaza, Monterey, California. 93940.
EXECUTIVES ASSOCIATION OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA, INC., a California Corp. 2 Portola Plaza, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a non-profit mutual benefit corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 14, 1988
(s) Mark Scully, President
This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 1988.
(PC939)

We're Fighting For Your Life
 American Heart Association

UNTIL THERE IS
NO UNNECESSARY
NO DESTINATION
NO SICKNESS
NO WAR
Please join.
 American Red Cross

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands,
Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean
front building site with some
improvements. \$585,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn



BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

SPANISH STYLE VILLA CARMEL

"Casa Los Pinos" under construction. View of valley
hills, superb floorplan. Still time to pick out colors,
carpets and appliances. Come in and see the plans.
\$389,500.

CARMEL CONDO

Spacious, quality built, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with
garage. Walk to town. \$279,500.

CARMEL VALLEY

10 acres with view. Inquire regarding existing structure
\$149,500.

CARMEL RESTAURANT

Location! Location! Location! 58 seats — great op-
portunity — good lease — owner desparate. Price
lowered to \$225,000.

BAY VIEW MONTEREY CONDO

2 bedroom, 2 bath, fireplace. \$135,000.

Towle International Realty

For Your Private Viewing...

PEBBLE BEACH 1031 THE OLD DRIVE

We are remodeling
the home of your dreams!

A unique Mediterranean home with tile roof, thick
plaster walls, cathedral beamed ceilings, separate
guest house, and great ocean views will be enlarged
and completely restored to its original beauty. The
one third acre site will be beautifully landscaped in-
cluding decks and fountains providing views to the
ocean across the 12th tee of the MPCC Dunes course.

The architectural plans and the landscaping plans will
be available for viewing the additions of what will be a
beautifully restored villa. Our office exclusive!

Sales price upon completion: \$875,000.

Contact: Herb Towle or Don Sheldon

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D &
Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

625-3212

625-3500

CARMEL

SMALL COTTAGE—LARGE LOT

On Carpenter Street near Valley Way, this lot has
almost 5900 sq. ft., and is flat and easy to build on.
The cottage is great as a vacation home or rental until
you plan to build. Owner will finance with \$40,000
down for ten years at 11%, amortized over 30 years.
Let us show you this property.

\$175,000

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266
Sallie Conn, Broker

COMSTOCK-STYLE JEWEL



Enjoy a short stroll to town from this cozy Carmel char-
mer. The living room features a hearthlike Carmel stone
fireplace and pitched open-beamed ceiling. Hardwood
floors throughout this story book cottage. In need of
TLC, but has great potential. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, for-
mal dining room and a den. Bomb shelter could be a
wine cellar. Ideal for living or entertaining.

\$375,000

Call Mary Alice Cerrito

PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

A TERRACE FOR ROMANCE

The Pine Forest setting, the magnificent Ocean sights,
the colorful sunsets, all lend a romantic aura to this
terrace of this fairy tale home. In truth, the whole
property speaks of romance...massive stone, clear
heart redwood, beveled glass, hand finished hard
wood floors, gracious gardens all enhance the intimate
charm of the two bedroom main house.

Your guests will fall under the spell while in their own
private stone cottage. They will be warmed by their
own stone fireplace, be fascinated by gabled ceilings
and delighted with the view from their romantic win-
dow seat.

Do you need a little romance in your soul? It's waiting
for you...\$1,319,000.

Home town Realtor Serving the
Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons



REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

Our Best Buys

PACIFIC GROVE

MAKE OFFER...nearly new 3 bedroom, 2 bath,
big family kitchen, dbl. garage. Walk to
schools & shopping. Asking:..... \$215,000

JUST LISTED...a big, rambling 3 bedroom, 2 1/2
bath on a tree-studded 1/4 acre in
Asilomar..... \$225,000

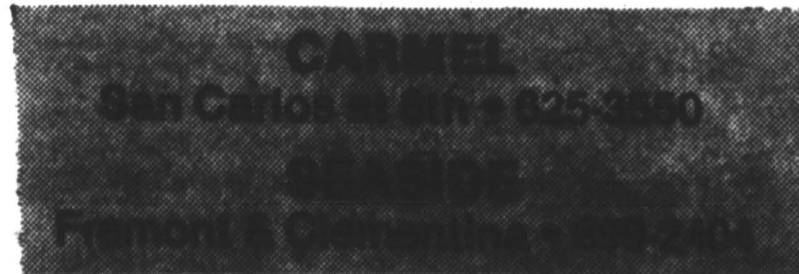
JUST REDUCED...Just off the crashing surf
outstanding, 3 bed., dining room, Big
family kitchen: Make offer \$339,000

MONTEREY

JUST LISTED...Brand new custom built beauty
on "skyline ridge." Upstairs master suite
with den. Downstairs 2 bedrooms, dining
room, family room, breakfast nook, deck
& 3 fireplaces..... \$565,000

CARMEL VALLEY

ELEGANT MEDITERRANEAN...style home
secluded behind private gate with 4 bed-
rooms, gourmet kitchen, formal dining
room, family room, swimming pool, spa &
lanai..... \$378,500



LUXURY TOWNHOUSE IN PEBBLE BEACH

Beautiful location near the Lodge for great Forest weather and Pt. Lobos views.
Completely independent design — no "through the wall" neighbors.
Two large bedrooms and beautiful baths.
Huge living room and dining area with fireplace.
Lovely den with fireplace. Enclosed lanai.
Large double garage, ½ bath, kitchen, and pretty entrance-way garden.
Compare the location, the ambience, the views and the PRICE and see if you don't agree that this is distinctly superior to the Spanis Bay condos.
\$965,000

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Real Estate Agents

We offer:

Excellent Training • Great Location
Competitive Commission Schedule
Pleasant Atmosphere
Modern Office • Broker Assistance

*For Confidential Interview Call
Sam McLeod*



ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel
(at Rio Road)

625-5965

JUST LISTED!

Monterey Peninsula Golf and Country Club — You can golf cart to the club or the green from this newly listed immaculate home. Skylighted entry, large homey kitchen with breakfast bar. Spacious living room with fireplace and built in book cases. Formal dining area. Cozy den with pocket doors, wet bar with ice maker and large closet. Lovely patio setting great for entertaining. Shutters on all windows. Master suite with bath and large second bedroom. Oversized garage with plenty of storage. \$410,000.

Carmel Point — We have just listed a delightful home on the much sought after Carmel Point. Away from beach traffic, this house stands on the highest land on the Point, which views Point Lobos and Stillwater Cove from the upper floor. Large living room opening to a southern exposure deck and well defined dining room, kitchen and ½ bath at ground level. Above 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, an inviting den and laundry room. Mature trees and colorful low maintenance planting enhance the setting. \$525,000.

FOURATT-SIMMONS HAS JUST LISTED TWO PARK LIKE LOTS

Redwood trees, paths and foot bridges, available building plans. Quite area away from Village traffic. The Pebble Beach Lot is 1.5 acre's and is priced at \$395,000. The Carmel lot is priced at \$375,000.

Home town Realtor Serving the
Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons



REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829



Attention, Realtors!...
2 ROUND TRIP TICKETS TO HAWAII
...if you sell 351 Ridge Way, Carmel Valley
Call for details...

Call **JAN WILLIAMS at Coldwell BANKER**

THE CARMEL OFFICE: 625-3300

CARMEL HATTON FIELDS SPECIAL!

FEATURING three bedrooms, this well maintained family residence has a flexible floor plan which includes a spacious light filled solarium, a handsome dining room and cheerful living room with peaceful views of the faraway hills.

\$359,000

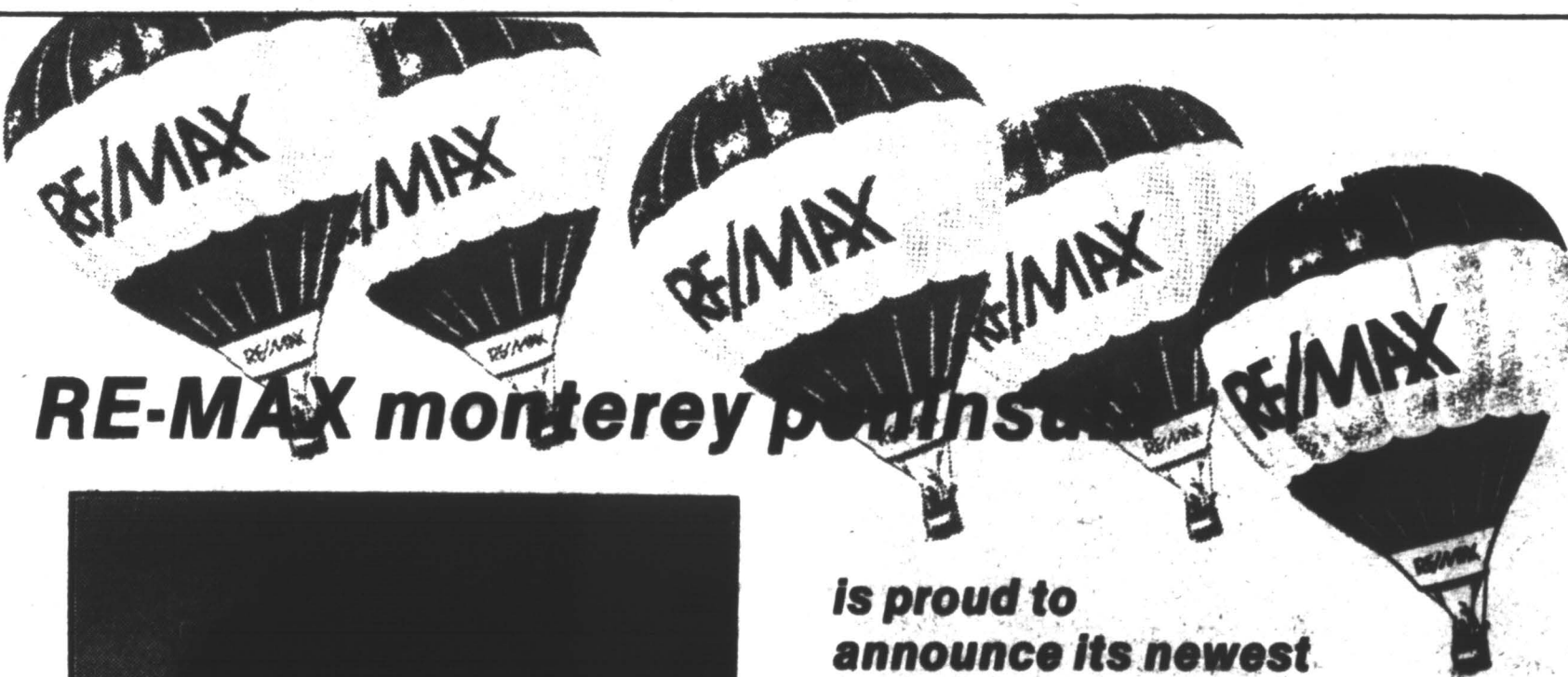
HAMPTON COURT

PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL

(408) 624-6886

FAX: (408) 624-4209



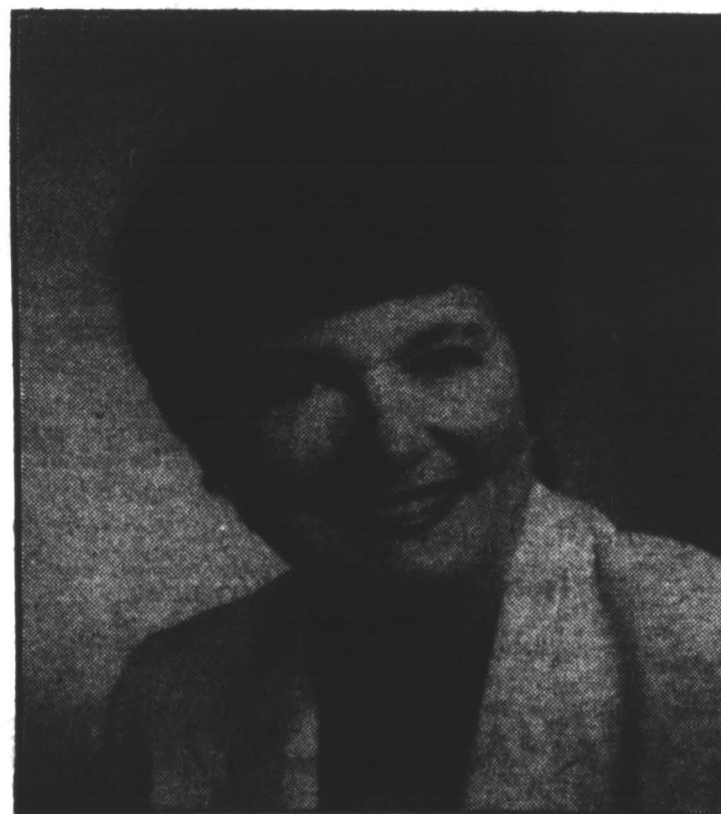
RE-MAX monterey peninsula

*is proud to
announce its newest
realtor associate...*

DONNA STEWART

We welcome Donna back to the Monterey Peninsula. Donna has most recently been associated with Coldwell Banker in southern California where she was a Multi-million dollar producer.

If you are considering buying or selling property or would like a free comparative market analysis, contact Donna at 625-3535.



*Above
the
Crowd!*

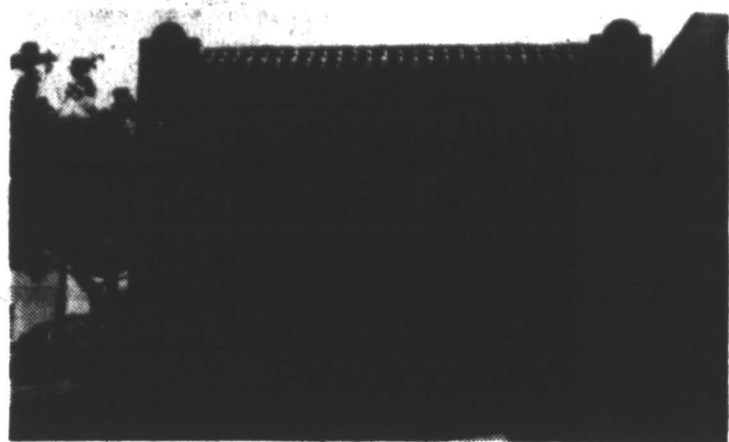
RE/MAX

monterey peninsula

26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346



BRATTY REAL ESTATE
574 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove
375-5173



JUST LISTED — TOM'S CAFE

Great opportunity to own a landmark restaurant. Excellent Pacific Grove location! Good lease — \$129,500.



Billy L. Slimp

CUSTOM HOMES

LICENSE NUMBER 263826

Let us Design and Build
your Custom Home
Central Coast to Central
San Joaquin Valley

Pictured above: Custom four
bedroom on your lot or Ranch
\$81,500

For Appointment: 209-723-1293



OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

NEW LISTING CORRAL DE TIERRA

Views from every window of this new architectural designed home. Natural vaulted ceilings, Italian marble fireplace. Large country kitchen, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, formal entry, dining room, large family room, living room with deck. 3200 sq. ft. home on over 2 acres. The perfect family setting. \$415,000.

CARMEL VALLEY WITH VIEWS



Contractor must sell this new home now, price reduced \$50,000. The best of Carmel Valley living. Brand new home on one private acre, security gate, valley views, 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, 2 fireplaces. Top quality finish work and much more. Very comfortable and light home. Now \$449,000. Call Marilyn Lebus.

FIRST CITY REAL ESTATE, INC.

575 Calle Principal · Monterey, CA 93940 · (408) 649-2533

Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CAMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

Sherlock would be pleased!

Whether you are buying or selling—
it's a *crime* to be uninformed.

Knowledge and experience are vital
when *investigating* the real estate
housing market; analyzing all possible
facts and *clues* is imperative in arriving
at a property's true value.

Watson has scrupulously done his
"property detective" work on the
Monterey Peninsula for 13 years and
can help you take the *suspense* and
mystery out of buying or selling.

With Watson Realty, Inc., it can be
elementary...and *Sherlock would be
pleased!*

Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549
Carmel, CA 93921

408 • 625-5171

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



CARMEL HIGHLANDS LAND

An oceanside sensation, with a most spectacular location at the water's edge, with crashing surf and coastline vistas, offered at \$425,000, OR We've listed a large, gently sloping parcel, west of Highway 1, with excellent ocean views, beach access and water available at \$165,000.



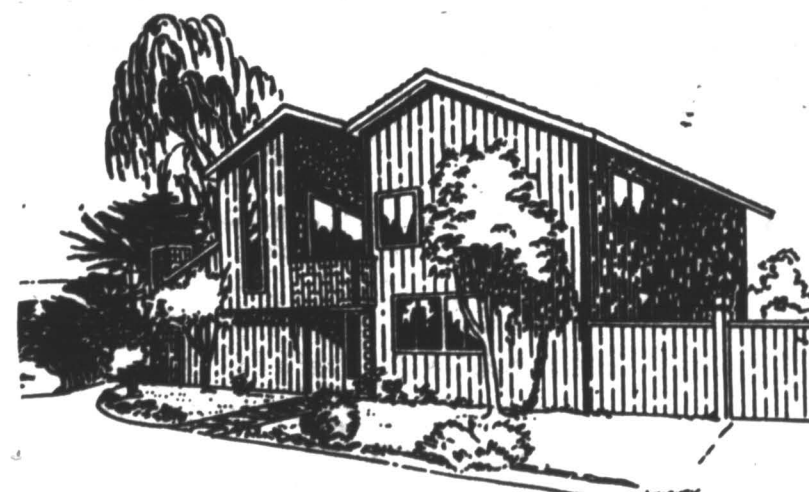
CARMEL HIGHLANDS ESTATE

Winding rock garden paths, sweeping stone staircases and dance floor patios, with forever vistas across Wildcat Cove and the Pacific beyond. Stately Comstock, built home is artfully crafted of post adobe — you'll never want to leave this most treasured corner of the world! \$1,200,000.



NEWLY LISTED IN CARMEL SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE.

Most-prized location for an exceptionally spacious and gracious family home, south of Ocean Avenue, and an easy stroll to the beach or town. This superior residence offers design flexibility for a two-family share, home plus guest quarters, or a large family home with children's wing well-separated from adults' quarters. Four bedroom, three bath floor plan includes tiled living, dining and family rooms, brick foyer, stained wood interior with open beam construction and warm grasscloth wallcoverings. The kitchen with breakfast area has been attractively updated, you'll love the abundance of storage space, and there's even a secret sun-deck. Grounds are lush and inviting, on a generous lot-and-a-half, with sounds of the surf in the background. Rarely available and deservedly prized at \$650,000.



CARMEL POINT PRIME

Enjoy privacy, well-removed from weekend traffic in an exclusive Carmel Point location, just steps from the beach! Luxurious 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home includes a grand master suite with lavish bath, sauna, massive fireplace and huge wardrobe. Cozy den plus office and decks. Offered at \$650,000.



CARMEL VALLEY CLOSE—IN

Quality constructed 3 bedroom ranch home plus 900 sq. ft. guest house with 4th bedroom and bath, in an exclusive close-in gated community of newer homes. Energy efficient, construction plus decks, patio and large family room. One acre level lot, fenced with family orchard. \$469,000.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

625-5300

**These sellers used the
Help-U-Sell method
and became winners!**



**Our Customers tell why
You Should Sell Your Property
Assisted by Help-U-Sell**

We think HELP-U-SELL is a wonderful way to sell your home and save. We highly recommend them. They saved us \$5910*. It's like winning at "LOTTO." The Help-U-Sell System really works!

*Based on a 6% Commission — JIM & KAREN PARKER

FREE weekly list of Properties "For Sale By Owner" with addresses, prices, descriptions and owner's phone numbers.

Help-U-Sell®
A MUTUAL BENEFIT COMPANY

646-0707
452 Pacific Street, Monterey

"EARL'S PEARLS"...

NEVER ENDING STORIES — Let your wildest dreams come true in this light-hearted Carmel Valley estate of 3 bedrooms, 2 baths & guest house. \$685,000.

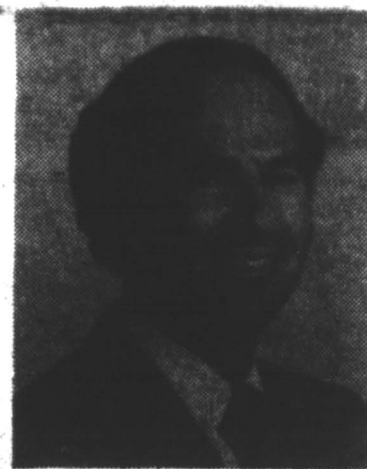
EVERGREEN — Enjoy the serenity of the Jack's Peaks woods in this open, contemporary 4 bedroom, 4 bath home incl. guest quarters. \$575,000.

GOLFER'S PARADISE — A round of golf is only steps away from this Carmel Valley Country Club home. Immaculate 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is ideal for entertaining. \$550,000.

GATEHOUSE INN — Could be your last opportunity to develop a Bed & Breakfast Inn in Pacific Grove — 8 guest rooms plus complete managers quarters.

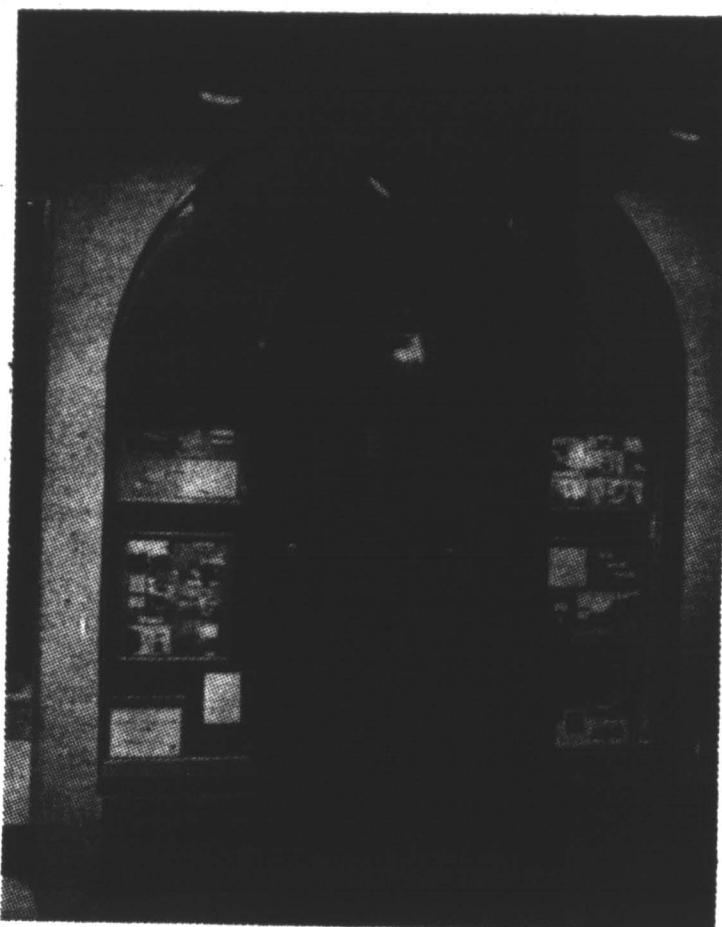
COLDWELL BANKER REAL ESTATE

CALL EARL Y. MEYERS II • (408) 372-7117 or 625-3300



M
Merit • McBride
M

Call (408) 625-3600 Carmel — Ocean Ave., btwn. Dolores & Lincoln Streets



**PUT YOUR HOME
IN OUR WINDOW**

Allow us the privilege of displaying your home in our Ocean Avenue window for all the world to see. Call one of our professional Realtors® for a competitive market analysis and to discuss the window display and marketing of your home. Call 625-3600 today!

**AT THE CARMEL VALLEY
GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB**

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, mountain, lake and Golf Course views, as well as an established peaceful community.

CONDOMINIUMS...From \$265,000

HOMESITES...From \$225,000

HOMES...From \$320,000

**1) NEW ENGLAND—
COUNTRY STYLE**

This 2 year old custom-built mid-valley home sparkles on a sunny acre all its own! Features include 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, spacious modern kitchen and fabulous valley views. Unpack your bags — you're home! Just \$365,000.

2) BLUE RIBBON ENTRY

This one is a real winner! On the 14th fairway, this 3000 sq. ft. home boasts 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, sunken wine cellar, hot tub with private deck, and lovely tiled garden room with wet bar. A sure bet at \$625,000.

3) THE JEWEL IN THE CROWN

This gorgeous custom home really shines. Featuring the finest craftsmanship, this 3000 sq. ft. home has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, library/office, den, sunny breakfast room with French doors, spacious country kitchen and more! \$730,000.

4) SMART ADDRESS

On the 9th fairway, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath contemporary sells itself! Beautiful private entry courtyard leads to a groom with soaring cathedral ceiling. Open floor plan, large kitchen with adjacent family/garden room, wonderful decks. Just \$495,000

**QUAIL
LODGE
REALTY**

(408) 624-1581

**OUTSTANDING
PENINSULA
PROPERTIES**

CARMEL VALLEY

CALIFORNIA CONTEMPORARY. Bright tri-level home with beautiful valley views to the west, east & south on a private 1/3 acre on a cul-de-sac with oaks. Features include 4 decks, private patio, large picture windows, & large garage with work area & storage shelves. \$395,000.

PEACE & SERENITY. Enjoy country living in this lovely 4 bedroom home which affords the perfect setting for entertaining. With a solar heated pool and level acre studded with fruit trees, this home is ideal for family living or the equestrian lover. \$395,000.

TOP OF THE WORLD!! Spacious home with beautiful views located in Mid-Valley high in the mountains, yet close to shopping & schools. It's 9 years young, freshly painted inside & out & new carpeting throughout. It features 4 bdr., 2 baths, formal living & dining rooms, large family room, 2 fpl., gourmet kitchen, decks & patio. \$369,000.

GOLFER'S DELIGHT. Spacious and bright this 3 BR., 3.5 BTH home is located on the 3rd fairway of Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Course. Amenities include extensive redwood decking, Spanish tile, storage, privacy, high ceilings easy flow floor plan with top of the line kitchen. \$499,000.

SUNNY, SPACIOUS AND PRIVATE... 3 BR., 2.5 BTH with upstairs loft that's ideal for den/teenagers room. Walk to Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Course. Redwood decking in front and back. Lovely views of the hills. Easy flow floor plan with large top notch kitchen. Priced at only \$375,000.

CARMEL
100 Clocktower #10
625-3300

Expect the best.™

A member of the
Sears Financial Network

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

Expect the best.™

PACIFIC GROVE

SUPER COTTAGE IN ASILOMAR. Charming 3 bdr., 2½ bath home within walking distance to ocean and P.G. golf course with study, deck, hardwood floors and potential for studio/office. Asking ONLY \$223,000!

A MUST SEE! This fabulous home has 6 BR, 3 BTH and is located in Pacific Grove's prestigious area close to the beach and golf course. Enjoy bay views and a cozy fireplace. This custom home has over 2,500 square feet and is situated on approximately 1/3 acre. Stop in today! \$412,000.

MONTEREY

SPACIOUS PETER'S GATE HOME. This lovely 3 BR, 2 BTH home is situated on approximately 1/2 acre and backs up to permanent greenbelt. It features large rooms, new carpeting, a potting shed greenhouse and deck. Perfect for the avid gardener! All ready in move-in condition! \$289,000.

MONTEREY
888 Munras Ave.
372-4500



M M
M M
real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136



BIRD WATCHERS!

A CURVING PATH leads to a secluded home adjoining the Bird Sanctuary on Carmel Point...a gorgeous setting for contemplating the wildlife as you gaze out across the lagoon to the misty mountains beyond.



The house sits well back from the street for utmost privacy, and to the rear on the lagoon side is a terrace with a lanai to which you can escape when the sun gets too warm. Inside, the stylish two-bedroom home is bright, airy and cheerful...eminently livable...and a joy to show. Best of all, this unique home has been **REDUCED** in price to \$525,000. Act now!

CROSSROADS BOUTIQUE

JUST LISTED...a specialty boutique, well-established with a loyal clientele, both local and out-of-town...now available in the Crossroads. This fine shop features well-chosen handwoven clothing, handpainted silks, stylish scarves, and attractive accessories. \$60,000. Call us for the details.

SPACE BEAUTIFUL

DOWNTOWN Carmel with access to Ocean Avenue...a leasehold on space now used as a gallery with an upstairs studio apartment. Light and airy, with skylights, track lighting, and nice carpeting. \$79,000.

A HOME FOR THE FAMILY

LOADS OF ROOM for your growing family in this comfortable home located in woodsy area within an easy walk of Carmel High School. The upper floor has comfortable living room, big dining/family room, fireplace, four bedrooms, and a big outdoor deck that gets the full sun. Strategically placed skylights ensure plenty of light. Downstairs is a separate two-room unit with bath...just the ticket for in-laws, guests, or a tenant. \$310,000.

WOODED PRIVACY



AN OAK-STUDDED ACRE...right in Carmel...and adjoining a greenbelt. On it, a most attractive four-bedroom home with one handsome room after another...(perfect) for family living and entertaining. In addition, there's a detached one-bedroom **GUEST HOUSE** with living room and fireplace. The main house has a living room with high beamed ceiling and bay windows that provide a wonderful outlook to the landscaped garden. There's also a separate dining room, big family room off the convenient kitchen, and a big deck for Sunday brunches in the sun. **REDUCED** to \$640,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

CARMEL \$239,000

3 bedrooms, 3 baths. Includes 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest unit. Offers income potential. Not far from town. Pleasant plaster interior with coved ceilings, skylite & fireplace. Recently updated.

CARMEL CAPE COD HOUSE

Ocean view. Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Just 1 block to the beach. A charming 2-bedroom, 2½ bath home. In excellent move-in condition. Private sunny back yard with beautiful lawn. Covered brick patio. Basement with laundry & loads of storage. 1-Car garage. \$525,000.

CARMEL, 2 HOUSES, \$197,500

An older 1 bedroom house. Plus a 1 bedroom guest house. Both with kitchens. 2 Private sunny patios. Not far from town.

MONTEREY BAY VIEW HOME

In desirable Fisherman's Flats area. Adjacent to a greenbelt. Near Jack's Peak Park. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Plus spacious guest unit with kitchen & bath. In excellent move-in condition. 2-car garage. \$350,000.

OCEAN VIEW, CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Beautiful ocean views. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch style home. On a large lot. Across the street from the ocean. Warm wood interior. Spacious open-beam ceiling living room. Bright modern tile kitchen. Tile baths. Deck off master bedroom with hottub & ocean view. Lovely landscaping with lawn & sprinkler system. 2-Car garage has loads of storage. Furnishings negotiable. \$429,000.

ARTISTIC FLAIR IN CARMEL VALLEY

A bright & cheerful contemporary redwood home offering lovely valley views. Designed by local artist/owner for comfortable California living. 3 Bedrooms, 2 baths. Plus lower level guest quarters with bath & wine cellar. Surrounded by arched decking & beautiful sculptured walkways. A large southwestern-style artist studio or guest house is separated from the main residence for privacy. A truly unique property. \$595,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15+ ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. \$275,000.

1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just minutes from downtown Carmel. \$180,000.

CARMEL ART GALLERY

One of the best locations in Carmel. Gallery displays both paintings & sculpture. Landlord will negotiate new lease. Excellent established clientele & goodwill. \$55,000.

CARMEL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

Quaint Card & Gift Shop. Well located in downtown Carmel. Good foot traffic. Inventory included. \$55,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

FAMILY COMPOUND

in the HEART OF BIG SUR



Above Big Sur River Valley, looking westwards over coastal hills to the Pacific Ocean, this two-family main residence and complete guest/caretaker A-frame, stand amid stately redwoods. The upper portion of this 16 acres, with its homes and pleasant, sunny orchard, is reached by a country road extending ½ mile from the locked gate at the Scenic Highway, to the property's surfaced driveway.



Spacious decks on the west side of the 2400 square foot main residence afford views down Sycamore Canyon over Pfeiffer Beach rocks to the vast Pacific Ocean beyond. The guest house location fully separates it from the main house, providing pleasing seclusion for both.



Inside, on the upper level, is the original house consisting of main living/dining area with fireplace, kitchen/pantry, bath and bedroom/den. The "new" section includes 2 bedrooms with baths and laundry room on upper level, with huge 2-story living room (pictured), plus second kitchen and adjoining darkroom, on lower level.



The completely separate A-frame guest/caretaker house is also surrounded by decks enjoying the same lovely views. Both homes are served by PG&E and Pacific Telephone, with water from the private well located on the property. This unusual property, among the wealth of unique and outstanding properties for which Big Sur is well known, lends itself to a variety of uses; it is priced at \$595,000.



HEINRICH DUSENBURY & ASSOCIATES

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923
(408) 625-6225



Ronda Road Retreat

If we were starting from scratch to name a street, we'd think "Ronda Road" an inspired choice. Especially if it turned out to look like this Ronda Road in Pebble Beach, and the houses along it were as attractive as this one.

Take Oleada to Ronda and swing in at the 4th driveway on the left. This mounts up a slight rise, brings you to a sizeable parking plaza, and delivers you to a short, geranium-lined bridge that leads to the entrance. Below you is one of several patios. To your left are broad views of the forest and the ocean.

The exterior is shingles with black frames on doors and windows. The roof is steeply pitched away from you, and a long wing extends to the right.

The interior is panelled in all heart redwood. The living room rises to a cathedral ceiling with twin black beams supported by giant poles which reach to the ground. Floors are oak, there are windows all about, and a towering chimney breast that looks like slate (but is steel).

To the right is the panelled dining room, and beyond it the fascinating kitchen and family room. But wait...

Go straight ahead instead through a vaulted hall to the two main floor bedrooms. On the left is the blue bedroom, with shuttered windows facing the sea, and a satisfying bath with double sinks, triple mirrors, glassed-in tub and shower and a private commode. (We like private commodes).

The master suite on the right is so large a queen-size bed set at an angle looks like a postage stamp. More shuttered windows and a bath-and-a-half that requires a tour guide. There are 3 sinks, white tiled floor, skylights, private shower and tub, and the ever popular private commode.

Let's go back to the kitchen. It too is panelled in redwood, has a vaulted roof, Mexican tile floor, and an intimate conversational nook at the far end. This centers about a fireplace faced with Portuguese (blue) tile, has sunken lights in its beamed ceiling, and becomes the end point of every party. The kitchen itself has every convenience including a cleverly concealed wall barbecue and a hidden pantry. There's a protected patio just outside with colonnades, arbored top and various levels of redwood decking.

The lower level has 2 more sizeable bedrooms, a wonderful bathroom, many more closets and cabinets to supplement those upstairs, and very large storage rooms. This area deserves an ad of its own, but it will have to wait till next week. Unless it's sold in the meantime. \$895,000. Oh, in the Nuts & Bolts Dept., the lot is a little over an acre. And the house is 3200 sq. ft.

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 86:

"The 'other stone castle'...When Robinson Jeffers and Una Call fell in love at U.S.C. in 1905, he was 18 and she was 17. Only trouble was she was already married to a wealthy young L.A. lawyer named Ted Kuster. But love triumphed, as it often does in fairy stories, and Robin and Una were married in 1913. It lasted nearly 40 years, until her death in 1951. Robin built them a stone house on Carmel Point and a monument called Hawk Tower. 'Well,' said Ted, 'If she likes stone castles, I'll build a better one!' And he did, a towering structure with turrets, slate roof and walls of granite at what is now Ocean View and Bayview, one block from Tor House. It didn't work, so Ted busied himself with other projects, founding the Forest Theater and the Golden Bough, and marrying 3 more brides, all about 17. In every such enterprise he insisted on his new wife meeting Una, and she became a close friend to each of them. One, indeed, wrote a book about their relationship. All four (the 4th rotating position) maintained a close friendship which continued even beyond the inevitable divorces. No one has ever written this story. Probably no one ever will.

Carmel

\$225,000: Just 1 **SOLD** bedrooms, 1 bath.

\$325,000: Hatton Fields, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths.

\$475,000: Carmel point — 2 bedrooms, 2 baths.

\$895,000: Charming Carmel Inn — excellent location — top condition — good income.

\$390,000: Carmel Hills — 3 bedrooms, 2 baths with guest quarters downstairs — open beams, Monterey pine floors, lots of glass, mountain views on a quiet estate lot.

Carmel Highlands

\$197,000: Lot — blue and white water views — estate bldg. site.

\$197,000: Lot — ocean and mountain views.

\$195,000: Lot — Yankee Point Drive — View.

\$595,000: 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — Spindrift.

Carmel Valley

\$350,000: Seven plus estate acres with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing road leading to a wonderful knoll top setting.

\$359,000: Carmel **SOLD** — 4 bedrooms, 2 baths with separate in-law quarters in EXCELLENT condition on a beautiful large lot.

\$395,000: Carmel **SOLD** 4 bedrooms, 3 baths — Family Home

Pebble Beach

\$895,000: New on Market 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, great family kitchen, open beams, shingle exterior, ocean view in an estate area.

\$1,300,000: Just completed a beautiful new home in an estate area. 3 bedrooms, 3 full and 2 half baths, library, solarium, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters.

Lots and Land

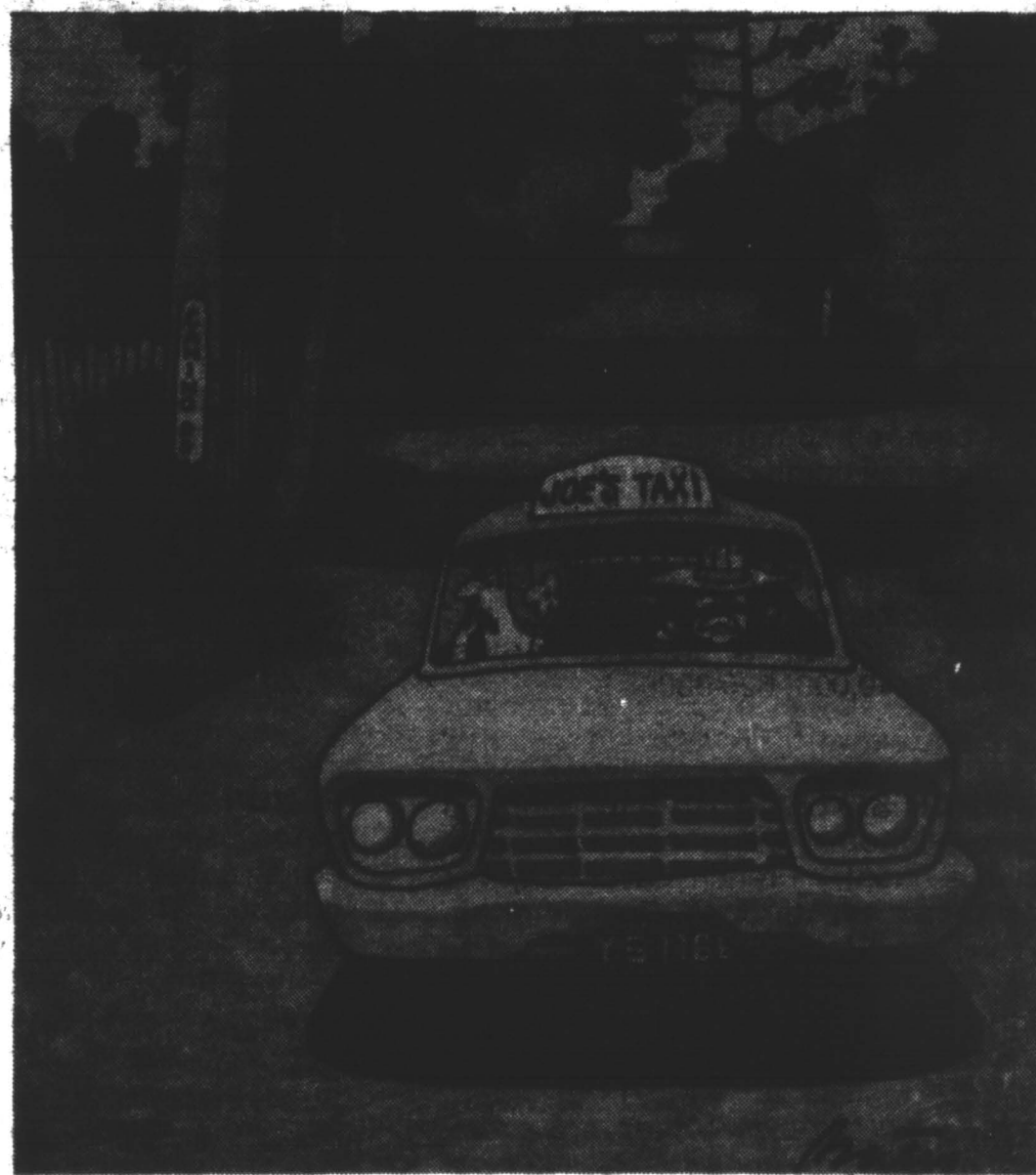
\$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

\$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.

\$580,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

\$1,450,000: 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"Oh dear, did she say she lived in a little blue house with pink shutters or a little yellow house with blue shutters? No...I remember. She said it was a little grey house with green shutters and a broken gate...or was it a little brown house with orange shutters and no gate. No, she said it was a little..."



**REAL ESTATE
BY THE SEA**

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444



Del Monte

REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



CARMEL



MOVE-IN CONDITION! Looking for an attractive 3 bedroom, 2 bath family home? Privately located on a cul-de-sac. Convenient to schools & shops? You'll enjoy the comfort of this house and entertaining friends both inside as well as outside on the level, fenced back yard with its spacious patio. There's a fireplace warming the living room, a dining alcove and breakfast nook in the bright & cheerful kitchen. A side patio completes this home with its fenced, manicured-lawn entrance. \$275,000. 647-7494.

PARK-LIKE SETTING! A lovely home on an oversized lot in a park-like, private setting at the end of a cul-de-sac. Private garden-entry opens to lovely landscaped yard & large sundeck. The living room's fireplace is custom-made, the sunlit dining room offers delightful views of the deck & garden, and there is a den/3rd bedroom with built-in bookshelves. Next to the master bedroom is a luxurious sunroom with elegantly refinished hardwood floors, and a spa which can accommodate 8 people. \$278,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON MARKET! Offering lovely sunset and filtered peek of the ocean views through pines is this Carmel-By-The-Sea home. In move in condition, features include a private patio with southern exposure, hardwood floors, a fireplace opening to the living room and dining area — both of which offer pleasant, peaceful views, and 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Plus 2 bonus/storage rooms and a carport. \$249,500. 625-0300.

FOREST VIEWS + POOL! Recently updated with new carpeting throughout, a spacious contemporary on an oversized lot in Carmel Woods. Offering lovely forest views from its floor-to-ceiling windows this 4 bedroom, 3 bath home has space for everyone...plus a swimming pool and moat entry. There are 2 fireplaces — in the large living room and in the suite, a formal dining room, family room, den and kitchen with new cook-top oven. Newly-tiled bathrooms have new fixtures and cabinets. Large decking & storage areas. Motivated owners. \$449,000! 625-0300.

COUNTRY FRENCH STYLE! When remodeling is completed in mid-October, this charming Carmel home will have a country French flavor. Enjoy a tile terrace with access through French doors from dining room and from the living room. The new kitchen addition will allow room for a pantry and washer/dryer closet and will have access to front patio. A built-in buffet is planned for the dining room. There will be hardwood floors everywhere except for the 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Master bedroom has lovely deck. A delightfully refreshed home remodeled for enjoyment. \$545,000. 625-4111.

PANORAMIC BAY VIEWS! Sunny Jacks Peak property consisting of two 5-acre parcels offering see-forever Monterey Bay & ocean views to Santa Cruz, plus 360-degree views from Moss Landing to Cannery Row, peaks of Carmel Valley fairways and Pebble Beach vistas. Probably the best view property available on the market today! Older home with vaulted & beamed ceilings in the sun room, living room & family room, plus 2 view terraces. Easy access to Carmel & Monterey. \$1,500,000. 625-4111.



PACIFIC GROVE

NEW ON THE MARKET! Ready to move in, a well-maintained San Francisco-style duplex townhouse with redwood-shingle exterior. Commanding lovely ocean views from the upstairs high-ceiling living room with sea-view window seat is the 2 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse. Freshly painted and with new carpeting, there are all new appliances in the kitchen plus hardwood floors & slate stairs. The smaller, cozy 1 bedroom, 1 bath townhouse offers peeks of the ocean from the sun deck reached through French doors from the living room, a cute kitchen, plus a walk-in closet and French doors in the bedroom. \$475,000. 625-0300.



MONTEREY

OCEAN VIEW TOWNHOUSE! Offering breathtaking panoramic ocean & forest views, a very special 3 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse in an exclusive development in a prime area. Amenities include a lovely fireplace in the living room, dining area off the living room, and breakfast area in the kitchen. The master suite is on the first level, and 2 bedrooms, bath, and den are on the second level. Plus large ocean-view decks — one off the master bedroom, 2 car garage and swimming pool at complex. Priced for quick sale. \$295,000. 625-0300.



BEAUTIFULLY CONSTRUCTED! Lovely bay views are seen from most rooms of this luxurious Mediterranean country estate on one plus acres below Bay Ridge in Monterey. Light & airy throughout with large-proportioned floor plan, there are two elegant master suites & 3rd bedroom or den, 3 baths, 3 marble fireplaces, pecan floors & elegant carpeting plus tiled kitchen with European designed cabinetry. Price includes guest house nestled in trees! Exclusive listing. \$545,000. 625-0300.



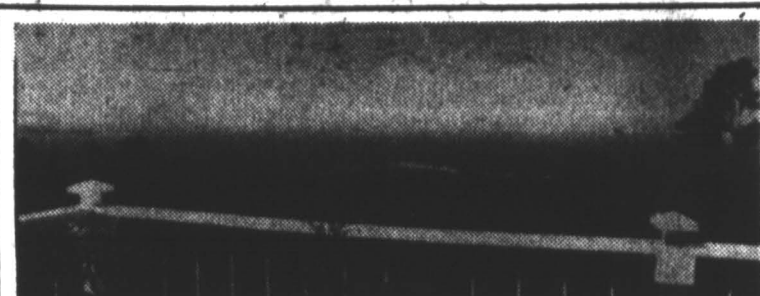
CARMEL VALLEY

PANORAMIC VALLEY VIEWS! Behind electric gates on 2½ acres, a beautifully, quality-constructed, spacious home with charming gazebo. Delightfully light & open there is a step-down living room with cathedral open-beam ceiling, fireplace and doors opening to the extensive view decking. A tile-countered kitchen with oak cabinetry opens to the large family room with fireplace. There is a formal dining room, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths — with fireplace in the master suite. A private, lovely landscaped setting with lawns, mature trees and a children's fort-house built above the garden shed! Room for horses! \$385,500. 625-0300.

VIEWS + ACREAGE! Near the Village, with Carmel Valley Road access, a beamed-ceiling 3 bedroom redwood home offering southern exposure with a spacious view deck. A wonderful mini-ranch on 16½ acres with plenty of room for children and horses. Butler barn, stalls, paddock & horse arena. Gas tank, Cal-Am water & water tank on parcel. Plus beautiful valley views! A great value at \$850,000. 625-4111.



PEBBLE BEACH



PANORAMIC VIEWS TO SANTA CRUZ! High above The Lodge, offering ocean views from every room, a spacious home privately set on easy-care 1.2 acres at the end of a private lane. Of redwood exterior painted dove gray, interior features include open-beam ceilings, 2 stone fireplaces, casement windows, skylights, used-brick & hardwood flooring, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. There is a game room, office with Swedish fireplace, wet bar and deck, plus large sewing-room, large workshop room, & extensive ocean-view decking. \$1,250,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! In walk-to-the-sea area near MPCC and Spanish Bay resort complex, a tastefully decorated, totally charming vintage mediterranean with guest quarters. Completely remodeled with a Southwestern flavor, three sides have access to a Carmel stone-patio with fireplace. Ocean views are seen from the second floor, there are hardwood floors and 4 other fireplaces — including those in the upstairs master bedroom and in the guest quarters with sitting room, bedroom, bath and access to terrace. A breakfast area and a family sitting room adjoin the kitchen. Total of 4 bedrooms & 3 baths. Completely fenced rear yard with glassed-in potting shed. \$595,000. 625-4111.

NEAR THE LODGE! In a flowered garden setting is "Casa de Ballena," an elegantly remodeled home. Entrance is through 19th Century hand-carved, teak double doors to open-beamed, high ceilings in the living room and formal dining room with wet bar, an all-glass garden-view breakfast room off the state-of-the-art kitchen with its custom cabinets, library or 3rd bedroom and luxurious master suite. All heightened by skylights and gallery lighting, this home is ideal for both "at home" enjoyment and easy entertaining. Now \$595,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! A circular drive with two electric gates leads you to this charming residence situated on one-plus acre in desirable sunbelt minutes from The Lodge complex. You'll delight in the protected patio with its outdoor fireplace, in the living room with fireplace and high ceilings, in the hardwood floors, and preparing dinner in the wonderful new kitchen which opens to the dining and family room. There are 3 bedrooms — master with sitting room & 3 baths. Priced for immediate sale. \$795,000. 625-4111.

17-MILE DRIVE HOME! Capturing lovely ocean views from the living room, sunroom, family room and master suite, a wonderful home ideal for a couple who desire ocean views, spacious rooms & casual California living without the maintenance of a mansion! Privacy is assured by the gated, fully-fenced 1.3 acre site on 17-Mile Drive. Fireplaces warm the living and family rooms, both enhanced by extensive bookshelves and built-in cabinets. There are a total of 2 bedrooms, 2 full baths and 2 half baths, plus gallery entry, formal dining room, den/office or utility room, and butler's pantry off the kitchen. Low-maintenance grounds. \$1,260,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN VIEW ESTATE! Above The Lodge on 17-Mile Drive is "Cotswald" a remarkable stone residence offering gorgeous views of the ocean, Pescadero Point and Point Lobos. Situated on lovely landscaped 1½ + acres, and beautifully appointed, it includes such amenities as hardwood and tile floors, large library, 4 fireplaces, and a completely enclosed patio — ideal for entertaining at all hours of the day. There are 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths, guest suite with spacious sitting room, and 4 fireplaces. Additional features include a redwood attic, wine cellar, new electric gates, and a generator sufficient to operate the entire residence. \$2,900,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494

The Inn at Spanish Bay

PEBBLE BEACH



THE HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE! Stately Georgian Colonial, near the Lone Cypress. Features an elegant drawing room, dining room with ocean view terrace, luxurious master suite with fireplace, 3 additional bedrooms, a private 3 room suite for guests, all with electric security. \$1,350,000.

GARDEN 'ORIENT'-ATION! Beautiful, natural oriental-style gardens greet you as you walk over the attractive bridge to the entry of this spacious Pebble Beach property! Window-walls let you keep company with nature in the large, high-ceilinged living room. Guest quarters provide privacy for guests and family. A 3 bedroom, 3 bath residence in a prime residential area! \$747,500.

PACIFIC GROVE

BRAND NEW VICTORIAN under construction! 3 bedroom, 2½ bath, well built with much charm and attention to detail! 2 car garage bay view from upstairs. Choose your tile and colors now! \$349,500.

VICTORIAN REIGN! This 100 year old Victorian has a regal quality that will enchant you! 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, and in "like-new" condition! Perfect for entertaining, with a gorgeous ocean-view, and many amenities, including an up-to-date gourmet kitchen and wine cellar! Charming features throughout — gingerbread and balconies aplenty! And a potential for Bed & Breakfast! \$695,000.

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

ARTISTIC INCLINATION! A flower-filled 1/2-acre greets you as you arrive at this unusual, contemporary home. The open floor plan is exquisitely executed with abundant use of tile, walnut and carpet. A step-down living room features fireplace and built-in seating. The dining area uses the "great room" concept and is adjacent to the gourmet's delight kitchen. Two bedrooms and baths are located on the main level, one bedroom/office on the lower level. The top floor den has smashing views, wet bar, fireplace and powder room. Come see all other amenities such as hot tub, greenhouse & gazebo. \$575,000.

CARMEL

REFLECTIONS! You can almost feel the security of this family style home; a traditional home beautifully sited in sunny Hatton Fields by the contractor/owner. Enjoy the warmth of this large, open floor plan with a fresh perspective — plus fresh exterior paint. Panoramic views of Pt. Lobos and the Fish ranch; a generous-sized two bedroom family unit plus attached guest quarters; Pella style windows and built-in bookshelves. A feeling of timeless quality and value. And, at \$365,000 priced to sell in a neighborhood of more expensive homes.

TRADITIONAL CHARM! Comfortably situated on its landscaped lot, this Carmel Woods home is freshly remodeled! In quiet, peaceful surroundings, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is light & bright with new carpet, paint & tile! And the master suite has its own private wing of the house! \$350,000.

ONE OF A KIND 10 unit apartment complex in the heart of Carmel. Seven one bedroom apartments each with fireplaces and ocean views. There are also three commercial spaces. Please call for details. \$1,150,000.

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

BRAND-NEW MEDITERRANEAN! Gracious, executive-style home in the Bay Ridge Hidden Hills area of Monterey! Gorgeous views from many rooms, and from expansive decks! Split-level, with fabulous master suite, and 3 or 4 additional bedrooms! On 1½ acres, in a beautiful setting! \$475,000.

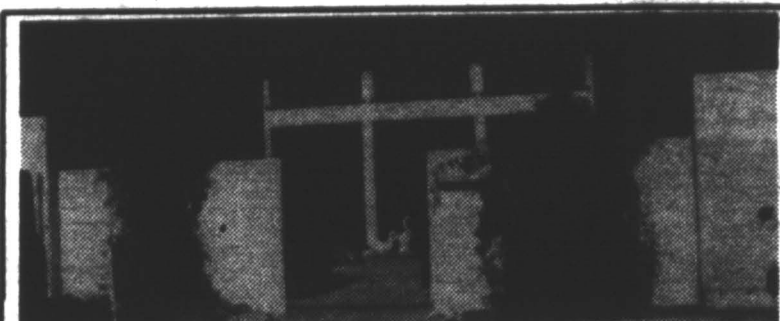
MONTEREY



BRAND-NEW ON THE MARKET! Spacious, light and bright! This 2 story contemporary is endowed with vaulted ceilings and floor to ceiling glass allowing for expansive views of the ocean, and city lights! This immaculate home boasts a master suite with its own sauna! Relax on one of the three decks, or on a private patio! Easy-care landscaping with a sprinkler system! \$415,000.

INCOME BOOSTER! Situated in a good location in Monterey, close to shopping and recreation, this triplex offers an excellent opportunity for the investor! \$299,500.

CARMEL VALLEY



PRESTIGE AND PRIVACY IN PARADISE! If you've thought about a condo at Carmel Valley ranch but want the freedom of your own home with a little bit of garden, we've got the perfect solution! A gracious, charming, sun-filled 2 year old showplace, with dramatic entry a living room with fireplace and cathedral beamed ceilings, gorgeous kitchen, 3 bedrooms, a den, 2.5 baths, and much more! Well priced at \$435,000.

VIP DREAM HOME. Beautiful redwood/glass California ranch-type executive condo in mountain setting. Gated security, walk-in closets, gourmet kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, Jenn-Air range, bay windows, and large view deck, pool and spa. Completely furnished with excellent assumable loan. Move in now. \$355,000.

BIG SUR

RESTING ON NEARLY AN ACRE of land with endless mountain and shoreline views, the serene setting affords privacy and opulence for a stunning contemporary custom home. The master wing incorporates a Jacuzzi double tub, open tiled shower and leads out to the relaxing hot tub for romantic evenings under a blanket of stars. Fireplaces are included in this suite, the great room, formal dining room and paneled library. Brick patios and lush landscaping surround the home and adjacent guest cottage suite and hidden wine cellar. By appointment please. \$795,000.

GET AWAY FROM IT ALL! About a mile south of Ventana and Nepenthe, just North of the historic Big Sur Inn is a security gated country road winding up through the oaks and redwoods above the summer fog line to a pair of remote homesites offering mountain ridge sunrises. Very generous financing to qualified buyers! \$195,000 for 10 acre site, and \$230,000 for 30 acres with room for pool/tennis.

WAKE UP TO THE SUN! One of the very few ocean front homes in the heart of Big Sur, overlooking the natural beauty of Pfeiffer Beach's natural seashore from atop 20 acres of scenic grandeur, with sweeping miles of rugged coastline and the Santa Lucia mountains. A custom adobe 3,300 square foot, 4 bedroom home with skylighted appointments like the gourmet kitchen, window seats, and reading nooks, maple floors, and custom fireplace treatments. And there's room for more, including horses. Phone now for your exclusive appointment and brochure. \$800,000.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION

WE OFFER OWNERS A FULL MANAGEMENT SERVICE GIVING WORRY FREE OWNERSHIP.
EVERY PROPERTY RECEIVES PERSONAL ATTENTION AND PROFESSIONAL CARE.
EFFECTIVE PROFESSIONAL RENTAL SERVICE ASSURES EACH PROSPECTIVE TENANT OF
HAVING A HOME THAT MATCHES THEIR LIFESTYLE AND FITS THEIR FINANCES.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL (408) 373-1200.

FOR RENT — VACATION HOMES

PEBBLE BEACH

- Beautifully decorated 3 bedroom, 2 bath, formal living and dining room.
- Excellent central location. 2 bedroom, plus den. Superb gourmet kitchen.
- On the golf course with an ocean view. 4 bedroom, 2 bath. Very comfortable.

CARMEL

- All new furnishings and appointments in up-to-date 2 bedroom, 2 bath. Peek of ocean.
- Truly the most charming 2 bedroom, 2 bath cottage south of Ocean. Walk to town.

CARMEL, SOUTH COAST

- Expansive ocean views, tastefully decorated. 3 bedroom plus loft. Call for details and cost... 373-1200.

FOR RENT — VACATION HOMES. Our large selection of beautifully decorated and well maintained vacation homes include homes in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley, Monterey, Pacific Grove and the South Coast. Rental vacation homes are available weekly, bi-weekly or monthly. Call for additional information.